

Descendants of John
Waugh
<1799>

21.10.0

Descendants of James Waugh

- 1 James Waugh b. Bef 1700 in Hills, Bath Co VA
- 2 Mary Shadner b. Bef 1750 d. 1790 d. 1810 in Hills, Bath Co VA
- 3 James Waugh b. 10 Jan 1770 d. 7 Jul 1811 in Hills, Bath Co VA d. 19 Aug 1801 in Pocahontas Co VA Father John McGuire Mother Elizabeth Cottle
- 4 Ann McGuire b. 20 Oct 1774 in PA d. 19 Jan 1852 in Hills, Bath Co VA d. 1810
- 5 James Waugh b. 1 Jan 1802 in Pocahontas Co VA d. Bef 1810
- 6 Elizabeth Waugh b. 21 May 1788 in 1811 in Greenfield Co VA Father Caleb Knapp Mother Betty Cledens
- 7 Mary Ann "Polly" Knapp b. 10 Dec 1819 d. 14 Jan 1903
- 8 Richard R West Ware b. 27 Sep 1885 in Pocahontas Co WV
- 9 Nancy Knapp b. 22 Jul 1811 in VA (WV)
- 10 Henry S Shadner b. Abt 1118 in Pennsylvania Co VA m. 2 Mar 1811 in Pocahontas Co VA d. Abt 1895 Father John Shadner Mother Unknown
- 11 Mary E Shadner b. 11 Sep 1801
- 12 William Fering
- 13 Mary Ann Shadner b. 11 Oct 1805 d. 1852
- 14 Robert Clayton Shadner b. 17 Aug 1805 in VA (WV) d. 5 Sep 1931
- 15 Mary Ann Shadner b. 1 Aug 1831 in VA (WV) m. 18 Mar 1870 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 23 Mar 1916 Father James S Lewis Mother Rebecca Sharp
- 16 Mary Ann Shadner b. 1 May 1873
- 17 William "Willie" Shadner b. 1 May 1873
- 18 Emily Shadner b. Abt 1873
- 19 Anne R Shadner b. Abt 1873
- 20 John Shadner b. 17 Apr 1877 in Hills, Pocahontas Co WV
- 21 George Henry Shadner b. 9 Mar 1849 d. 25 Jan 1943
- 22 [191] Leanna Frances McCarty b. 16 Nov 1871 d. 4 Apr 1916 Father Peter John McCarty Mother Elizabeth Armistead
- 23 2nd Wife of [191] George Henry Shadner
- 24 Edna Anderson
- 25 3rd Wife of [191] George Henry Shadner
- 26 Lula Wymor
- 27 Robert L Shadner b. 9 Jul 1815 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV
- 28 Peter Shadner b. 1853
- 29 Kate Shadner b. Abt 1850
- 30 John Henry Shadner b. Mar 1851
- 31 Process "Oat" Stilling b. 1856 d. 1937 Father Nicholas Stilling Mother Mary Boss
- 32 Alva Shadner d. 3 Jan 1960 in Hamilton OH
- 33 Quade Fering
- 34 Mary E Shadner b. 29 Mar 1844 in Hills, Pocahontas Co WV d. 10 Jan 1964 in Deerfield VA
- 35 William Grimes
- 36 Charles Shadner b. 22 Sep 1882 d. Oct 1970
- 37 Lillian Boss Shadner b. 21 Sep 1886 d. 6 Jan 1959
- 38 Elsie Hamilton Diley b. 12 Sep 1876 in Pocahontas Co WV m. 6 Dec 1905 d. 24 Aug 1979 in Warm Springs AR Father William Hanson Diley Mother Caroline Hilde
- 39 Stalnaker
- 40 Wilma Diley
- 41 Madeline Diley
- 42 Ruth Diley
- 43 Helene Diley
- 44 Norman Hanson Diley
- 45 Unknown Shadner b. 10 Sep 1891 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV
- 46 Clyde E Shadner b. 4 Jul 1897 d. Sep 1972
- 47 Florence Ellen Eddy Father: S Ous Eddy Mother Charlotte Rouse
- 48 Jacob A Shadner b. Abt 1856
- 49 Harriet C "Bele" Kincaid b. Abt 1858 Father David G Kincaid Mother Mary Agnes Buzzard
- 50 Amos M Shadner b. Abt 1875
- 51 Lemuel S Shadner b. 8 Aug 1877 in Hills, Pocahontas Co WV
- 52 Male Shadner b. Nov 1879
- 53 Joe Vista Shadner b. 13 Oct 1894 in Thorny Creek, Pocahontas Co WV
- 54 Austin John Sharp
- 55 John Dale Sharp b. 9 May 1910 in Frost, Pocahontas Co WV d. 27 Jun 1990 in Richmond VA (hospital)
- 56 Mary Linnham d. Bef 1958
- 57 Soryl Sharp, Sr
- 58 Kyle Sharp
- 59 Julia Lee Sharp d. Bef 1998
- 60 Lurabelle Sharp d. Bef 1998
- 61 Albert Shadner b. 7 Oct 1857 in Back Creek, Pocahontas Co VA
- 62 Unknown Shadner b. 27 Feb 1860 in Little Back Creek, Pocahontas Co VA
- 63 Luther Shadner
- 64 Unknown Kincaid Father David G Kincaid Mother Mary Agnes Buzzard
- 65 Unknown Shadner b. 23 Apr 1866
- 66 Elmer Sunset "Ella" Shadner b. Abt 1866
- 67 Oscar Sharp
- 68 Enrich C Shadner b. Abt 1851
- 69 William A Shadner
- 70 Emma Unknown
- 71 John O Shadner b. 23 Aug 1811 in Edry, Pocahontas Co WV
- 72 Charles Shadner
- 73 Margaret Ann Shadner
- 74 Barbara Jane Shadner b. 7 Jan 1814 d. Bef 1877 in Pocahontas Co WV
- 75 Peter Shadner b. 1120 in Pocahontas Co VA m. 25 Jan 1840 in Pocahontas Co VA d. Bef 1863 - 1847 Father Jacob Shadner Mother Mary Sutton
- 76 William Shadner b. Abt 1841
- 77 Sara Sutton Shadner b. Abt 1812 d. Jul 1843 in Gettysburg PA
- 78 Mary Caroline Shadner b. 0 Jul 1847 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 10 May 1920 in 1104, Pocahontas Co WV, buried at Warwick Shadner Farm, Dumore
- 79 [191] Mary Caroline Shadner
- 80 [191] John (James) Shadner b. 6 Jan 1829 in Saltington Creek, Pocahontas Co VA m. 7 Oct 1874 in Highland Co WV d. 29 Nov 1943 in Frost, Pocahontas Co WV Father
- 81 [191] Andrew M B Landry Shadner b. 18 Dec 1829 in Hills, Knapp
- 82 [191] William B Shadner b. 1111 d. Aug 1844
- 83 [191] John Shadner
- 84 [191] John B Shadner b. 9 Dec 1818 in Dumore, Pocahontas Co WV d. 19 Aug 1891 in Dumore, Pocahontas Co WV
- 85 [191] John B Shadner b. 13 Aug 1811 in Dumore, Pocahontas Co WV d. 10 Dec 1911 in Hocking Springs, Hills Co VA
- 86 [191] Mary Ann Shadner b. 30 Mar 1811 in Highland Co WV m. 23 Jul 1828 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 13 Apr 1949 in Flat Springs, Rich Co VA
- 87 [191] [191] [191] [191] b. 1 Jan 1811 in Dumore, Pocahontas Co WV d. 20 Oct 1889 in Lure Mount, Allegheny Co VA
- 88 [191] [191] [191] b. 1 Aug 1819 in Dumore, Pocahontas Co WV d. 1 Jan 1900 in Lure Mount, Allegheny Co VA
- 89 [191] [191] [191] b. 1 Aug 1819 in Dumore, Pocahontas Co WV d. 1 Jan 1900 in Lure Mount, Allegheny Co VA
- 90 [191] [191] [191] b. 1 Aug 1819 in Dumore, Pocahontas Co WV d. 1 Jan 1900 in Lure Mount, Allegheny Co VA
- 91 [191] [191] [191] b. 1 Aug 1819 in Dumore, Pocahontas Co WV d. 1 Jan 1900 in Lure Mount, Allegheny Co VA
- 92 [191] [191] [191] b. 1 Aug 1819 in Dumore, Pocahontas Co WV d. 1 Jan 1900 in Lure Mount, Allegheny Co VA
- 93 [191] [191] [191] b. 1 Aug 1819 in Dumore, Pocahontas Co WV d. 1 Jan 1900 in Lure Mount, Allegheny Co VA
- 94 [191] [191] [191] b. 1 Aug 1819 in Dumore, Pocahontas Co WV d. 1 Jan 1900 in Lure Mount, Allegheny Co VA
- 95 [191] [191] [191] b. 1 Aug 1819 in Dumore, Pocahontas Co WV d. 1 Jan 1900 in Lure Mount, Allegheny Co VA
- 96 [191] [191] [191] b. 1 Aug 1819 in Dumore, Pocahontas Co WV d. 1 Jan 1900 in Lure Mount, Allegheny Co VA
- 97 [191] [191] [191] b. 1 Aug 1819 in Dumore, Pocahontas Co WV d. 1 Jan 1900 in Lure Mount, Allegheny Co VA
- 98 [191] [191] [191] b. 1 Aug 1819 in Dumore, Pocahontas Co WV d. 1 Jan 1900 in Lure Mount, Allegheny Co VA
- 99 [191] [191] [191] b. 1 Aug 1819 in Dumore, Pocahontas Co WV d. 1 Jan 1900 in Lure Mount, Allegheny Co VA
- 100 [191] [191] [191] b. 1 Aug 1819 in Dumore, Pocahontas Co WV d. 1 Jan 1900 in Lure Mount, Allegheny Co VA

- 7 Generis Mae Beveridge
+Glen Allen Heffer
8 Alben Ray Heffer b 21 Oct 1938 in Martinsen, Pocahontas Co WV d 10 Feb 1968 in Pendleton Co VA m 1968 in Pocahontas Co VA
- Sarah Catherine "Kare" Shender b Abt 1863 in Pendleton Co VA d 1933 in Pocahontas Co VA m 1933
Jacob Hall Krumer b Abt 1861 in Burgess, Highland Co VA m 1933 in Pocahontas Co VA d 1 Mar 1926 in Knapp's Creek, Pocahontas Co WV, buried on Delbert Moore's farm near Dunmore
- Honore Merriam "Edna" Knapp b 24 Jun 1825 in Clover Lick, Richards, Greenbrier Co VA d 1 Mar 1926 in Knapp's Creek, Pocahontas Co WV, buried on Delbert Moore's farm near Dunmore
- Sampson Selskone Buzzard b 1 Apr 1819 in Sittington Creek, Pocahontas Co VA m 18 May 1842 in Pocahontas Co VA d 23 May 1883 in Sittington Creek, Pocahontas Co VA, buried on Delbert Moore's farm near Dunmore Father Reuben Buzzard, Sr Mother Mary Susanna Zickafoose
- Mildred Miranda Buzzard b 23 Feb 1842 in Pocahontas Co VA d 20 Apr 1916 in Sittington Creek, Pocahontas Co VA
- Abraham Shinaberry b 14 Jun 1815 in Highland Co VA m 26 Dec 1865 in Edray, Pocahontas Co WV d 4 Jul 1908 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road Father Peter Shinaberry Mother Christina Peel
- Andrew Jackson Shinaberry b 11 Dec 1866 in Pocahontas Co WV d 12 Oct 1933 in Pocahontas Co WV
- Bessie Poage
2nd Wife of Andrew Jackson Shinaberry
Sarah Isabel Townsend b 17 Jul 1865 in Pocahontas Co VA m 28 Feb 1889 in Mill Gap, Bath Co VA d 23 Oct 1943 in Pocahontas Co VA Father John Townsend Mother Mary Ryder
- Fine Florence Shinaberry b 12 Apr 1890 in Highland Co WV d 7 Feb 1934 in Martinsen, Pocahontas Co WV
Grover Frank Irvine b 1894 in Warwick m 1934 May 1913 d 1934 Father Benjamin Walter Irvine Mother Elizabeth Lovetta Liggett
Evelyn Jewell Irvine b 9 Jul 1914
Leonia Alderman b 4 Jun 1906 m 24 Sep 1935 d 24 Mar 1996
- Barbara Alderman
Robert Clendennen
Sharon Clendennen
Lee Clendennen
Patricia Ann Clendennen
Robert Clifford Clendennen
2nd Husband of Barbara Alderman:
James Kuay
Lois Glenn Kuay
Lois Alderman
Keith Carlson
Karen Sue Carlson
Paul Adam Irvine b 18 Mar 1915
Andrew Gale Irvine, Sr b 18 Mar 1918 d 26 Jun 1968 in VA
Elva Guthrie
Andrew Gale Irvine, Jr
Kenneth Gale Irvine
Robert Dale Irvine
Deloris Jean Irvine
Vernell Baker
Vincent Haimwixh Baker b 20 Jun 1968
Donna Ruth Irvine
Walker Dale Irvine b 11 Mar 1918 d 27 Mar 1961
Eabel Bettis
Darlene Irvine
Thomas Eddinger
Clarence Glen Irvine b 4 Sep 1920
Clarence A Shinaberry b 18 Oct 1895 in Pocahontas Co WV d 8 Jun 1963 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road
Georgia Glover
2nd Wife of Clarence A Shinaberry,
Lillie Wheeler b 5 Oct 1907 d 6 Feb 1995 in Cress, Pocahontas Co WV
- Belford Lee Shinaberry b 19 Apr 1895 d 3 Aug 1962 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Clover Lick
Drucilla Grimes b 20 May 1920 d 2 Mar 1991
Arle Shinaberry
Josephine Shinaberry m 17 Nov 1961
Arnold Shinaberry
Mary Mollie Vandevander Father Thomas E Vandevander Mother Iva Mae Hedrick
Elsie Grace Shinaberry
Verlin Adams Ervin b 20 Oct 1911 m 2 Nov 1945 d 10 Aug 1992 in Tellico Plains, Monroe Co TN
Carlton Davis Shinaberry
Edith Ann Burnett m 6 Sep 1953
2nd Wife of Carlton Davis Shinaberry,
Karen Sue Wilfong m 13 Jul 1962
Edna Mae Shinaberry
August P Ervin m 18 Jan 1948 in Boyer
Steel Franklin Shinaberry
Billie Mae Bourne m 29 Jan 1961 in Dantley WV
Gay Howard Shinaberry
Patsy Elizabeth Saltsberry m 29 Nov 1947
2nd Wife of Gay Howard Shinaberry,
Lucille Irene Sheldon m 7 Sep 1950
Alma Gene Shinaberry
Josephine Corso b 23 Oct 1929 m 18 Aug 1941 d Nov 1994 in Ferndale, Oakland Co MI
Eva Shinaberry
Unknown Burris
2nd Husband of Eva Shinaberry
Belle Lee Thomas m 21 Jan 1933
Edna Cary Shinaberry b 17 Jun 1913 d 10 Apr 1995 in Richwood, Nicholas Co WV
Laura Bland Dickey b 11 May 1927 m 2 Jul 1950 d Mar 1970
- Ruth Shinaberry b Abt 1894
John Howard Shinaberry b Abt 1903 in Pocahontas Co WV d 10 Aug 1951 in Charlottesville VA
Cecilia High Pulliamberger m 25 Sep 1948 in Williamsburg VA
Anna Cora Shinaberry b 33 Jun 1903 in Mill Gap, Bath Co VA d 2 Mar 1979 in Meadow Bluff VA
Smith Brandon Emory m 141 ab 1923
2nd Husband of Anna Cora Shinaberry
Maud Paul
Walter Taylor Shinaberry b 30 Sep 1907 in Pocahontas Co WV d Nov 1975 in Martinsen, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road
2nd Wife of Walter Taylor Shinaberry
Pearl Martha m 18 Mar 1947 m Cumberland Hill
- Theresa E Shinaberry b 19 Mar 1908 in Pocahontas Co WV d 10 Mar 1965 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road
William George Shinaberry b 30 Dec 1911 in Pocahontas Co WV d 11 Jun 1917 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery,
- 2nd Husband of William George Shinaberry
Irene Pearl
Ramon Thompson Shinaberry b 5 Mar 1914 in Pocahontas Co WV d 11 Mar 1915 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road
Dorothy Elaine Shinaberry b 19 Mar 1914 in Pocahontas Co WV d 11 Mar 1915 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road
Sandra Louise Shinaberry b 30 Dec 1911 in Pocahontas Co WV d 11 Mar 1915 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery,
- Irene Pearl
Ramon Thompson Shinaberry b 5 Mar 1914 in Pocahontas Co WV d 11 Mar 1915 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road
Dorothy Elaine Shinaberry b 19 Mar 1914 in Pocahontas Co WV d 11 Mar 1915 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road
Sandra Louise Shinaberry b 30 Dec 1911 in Pocahontas Co WV d 11 Mar 1915 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery,
- (2) Irene Pearl Shinaberry b 30 Dec 1911 m 11 Mar 1915 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road
- not clear as date point

- * [1] Harry Isaac Shinaberry b. 9 Sep 1893 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV m. 18 Jul 1950 in Bath Co VA d. 6 Dec 1952 in Oak Stand, Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV; buried on Raymond Shinaberry Farm. Father: Henry Anderson Shinaberry. Mother: Silvanna Gertrude Kelley.
 * [2] Mary Lane Shinaberry b. 25 Sep 1913 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 19 Jan 1935 in Pocahontas Co WV buried in Raymond Shinaberry Farm.
 * [3] Helen Lucille Shinaberry b. 23 Jul 1835 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 12 Aug 1886 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton.
 * [4] Howard Gray Shinaberry b. 20 May 1927 in Minnehaha Spring, Pocahontas Co WV d. 20 Dec 1993 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton.
 * [5] Marvin Wilcox Shinaberry b. 29 Apr 1912 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 17 Feb 1935 in Charlottesville VA, buried in Raymond Shinaberry Farm, Pocahontas Co WV.
 * [6] Dale Keith Shinaberry b. 4 Dec 1938 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 27 Dec 1985 in Homestead FL.
 * [7] Female Shinaberry.
 * [8] Female Shinaberry.
 * [9] Female Shinaberry.
 * [10] Male Shinaberry.
 * [11] Male Shinaberry.
 * [12] Female J. Ryder b. Abt. 1905.
 * [13] Howard Blaine Ryder b. 29 Jan 1908 in Bath Co VA d. Jun 1977 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road.
 * [14] Maggie Ryder.
 * [15] 2nd husband of Rosa Florence Shinaberry.
 * [16] George Ryder.
 * [17] Abraham Shinaberry, Jr. b. 1875 d. Bef. 1910.
 * [18] Anna L. Shinaberry b. 1876 d. 1958.
 * [19] Claude Cooper.
 * [20] Charles Lee Shinaberry b. 8 Oct 1877 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d. 10 Aug 1931 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Poage Cemetery.
 * [21] George Catherine Poage b. 8 Apr 1843 in Pocahontas Co WV m. 25 Feb 1903 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 10 Feb 1955 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Poage Cemetery.
 * [22] Father: Quincy Woods Poage. Mother: Catherine Sharp.
 * [23] Quincy Abraham Poage Shinaberry b. 9 Aug 1907 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 4 Oct 1939 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Poage Cemetery.
 * [24] Earl Price Shinaberry b. 19 Feb 1919 d. Feb 1933 in Baltimore MD 21230.
 * [25] Sheriff of Poage Shinaberry b. 19 Feb 1919 in Pocahontas Co WV d. in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Poage Cemetery.
 * [26] Harriet Shinaberry.
 * [27] Paul Dilley.
 * [28] Woodrow Shinaberry.
 * [29] Dell Shinaberry b. 6 Oct 1905 in WV d. Aug 1985 in WV 24979.
 * [30] Anna J. Landis.
 * [31] Thurman Eugene Shinaberry b. 8 Feb 1932.
 * [32] Nevada Lee Shinaberry.
 * [33] Eugene Patrick Galford m. 9 Sep 1955 in Indian Draft WV.
 * [34] Raymond Gray Shinaberry.
 * [35] Barbara Jane Reed m. 9 Sep 1967.
 * [36] 2nd wife of Dell Shinaberry.
 * [37] Virginia Ruth Fowler b. 23 Feb 1919 d. May 1983 in Catonsville, Baltimore Co MD.
 * [38] Dorothy Dellmona Shinaberry.
 * [39] Charles Luther Shinaberry b. 21 May 1946 d. 21 May 1946.
 * [40] Shirley Ann Shinaberry.
 * [41] Davis F. Shinaberry b. Dec 1879.
 * [42] In Scott Shinaberry b. 29 Oct 1882 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d. 10 Jul 1947.
 * [43] Ella M. Reed b. Abt. 1881 m. 16 Nov 1904.
 * [44] Marion Elmer Shinaberry b. 9 Jan 1886 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d. 20 Jul 1962 in Green Bank, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Arboreale Cemetery, Arboreale.
 * [45] Odella F. Ryder b. 25 Jun 1887 d. Apr 1980 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas Co WV.
 * [46] 2nd wife of Marion Elmer Shinaberry.
 * [47] Willie Dove Kelley b. 4 Feb 1893 m. 4 Mar 1910 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 13 Apr 1948 in Pocahontas Co VA. Father: Preston Clete Kelley. Mother: Mary Lucy Ann Rodgers.
 * [48] Elmer Rice Shinaberry b. 1 Feb 1912 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d. 19 Sep 1976 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Arboreale Cemetery, Arboreale.
 * [49] Lucy Christmas Shinaberry b. 25 Dec 1890 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d. 23 Dec 1974 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road.
 * [50] Howard Peter Lowe b. 26 Sep 1844 in Pocahontas Co VA m. 1 Feb 1909 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 12 Jun 1931 in Pocahontas Co VA, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road.
 * [51] Ralph Grady Lowe b. 27 Oct 1912 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 19 Jun 1983 in Pocahontas Co VA, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road.
 * [52] Virginia Ervine b. 30 Jun 1915 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 5 Sep 1964 in Pocahontas Co VA, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road.
 * [53] Howard White Lowe b. 13 Jul 1917 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d. 28 Dec 1990 in Pocahontas Co VA, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road.
 * [54] Unknown Lowe.
 * [55] Davis Fulton Shinaberry b. 30 Dec 1879 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d. 15 Sep 1965 in Staunton VA, buried in Rocky Springs Cemetery, Deerfield VA.
 * [56] Florence Lillian Shinaberry b. 17 Dec 1896 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV m. 9 Oct 1915 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 2 Feb 1923 in Charlottesville VA, buried in Raymond Shinaberry Farm, Pocahontas Co WV. Father: Henry Anderson Shinaberry. Mother: Silvanna Gertrude Kelley.
 * [57] Alvin Davis Shinaberry b. 17 Mar 1914 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d. 16 Apr 1983 in Deerfield, Augusta Co VA.
 * [58] Jeanne Yvonne Conrad b. 28 Feb 1925 in Arboreale, Pocahontas Co WV m. 16 Aug 1939 in Arboreale WV d. 17 Dec 1980 in Staunton VA, buried in Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield VA.
 * [59] [16] Maryann Shinaberry b. 25 Aug 1946 in Deerfield VA.
 * [60] [17] Joseph Clinton Talaferro m. 18 Aug 1961.
 * [61] [18] Thomas Alan Talaferro b. 12 Mar 1965 in Leesburg VA.
 * [62] [19] Angela Kay Degrande m. 27 Jun 1992 in Reston VA.
 * [63] [20] Zachary Joseph Talaferro b. 28 Jan 1995.
 * [64] [21] Harry Benjamin Talaferro b. 5 May 1997.
 * [65] [22] Joseph Matthew Talaferro b. 23 Nov 1976.
 * [66] [23] Patricia Jeanne Shinaberry b. 13 Oct 1943 in Deerfield VA.
 * [67] [24] Robert Lee Campbell m. 1 Feb 1964 in Charlottesville VA.
 * [68] [25] Robert Lee Campbell, Jr. b. 11 Sep 1966.
 * [69] [26] Karen Frazier m. 10 Oct 1992 in Hahmonee MD.
 * [70] [27] Brittany Scott Campbell b. 8 Nov 1970.
 * [71] [28] Alvin Davis Shinaberry, Jr. b. 22 Feb 1988.
 * [72] [29] Robert Ann Kline m. 18 Apr 1967 in Deerfield VA.
 * [73] [30] Dana Shinaberry b. 7 Nov 1961.
 * [74] [31] Richard Eric Pomeroy.
 * [75] [32] Ashley Shinaberry b. 11 May 1978.
 * [76] [33] Henry Yvonne Shinaberry b. 6 Jun 1911.
 * [77] [34] Michael Lowery m. in Arlington VA.
 * [78] [35] Lindsay Jean Lowery b. 9 Aug 1986.
 * [79] [36] Curtis Craig Shinaberry b. 21 Jun 1939 in Staunton VA.
 * [80] [37] Jane Catherine Bryant m. 2 Jun 1987 in Hahmonee VA.
 * [81] [38] Elizabeth Baroni Shinaberry b. 11 May 1991.
 * [82] [39] Elizabeth L. Shinaberry b. 28 Feb 1995.
 * [83] [40] Marion Lee Shinaberry b. 11 Feb 1918 in Pocahontas Co WV d. 1 Feb 1977 in Deerfield, Augusta Co VA.
 * [84] [41] Anne Annaberry m. 27 Jan 1916.
 * [85] [42] Bertha Lee Shinaberry b. 21 Mar 1911.
 * [86] [43] August John Shady m. 1 May 1914.
 * [87] [44] John Lee Shady b. 25 Dec 1914 in Staunton VA.
 * [88] [45] Dorothy Mildred Shady b. 17 Feb 1939.
 * [89] [46] Arthur Franklin Shady b. 14 Feb 1937.
 * [90] [47] David Alan Shady b. 10 Aug 1963.
 * [91] [48] Elizabeth Ann Shady m. 2 Apr 1988.
 * [92] [49] Thomas Lee Shady b. 10 Mar 1990.
 * [93] [50] Travis Andrew Shady b. 10 Mar 1991.
 * [94] [51] Susan Elizabeth Shady b. 2 Aug 1991.
 * [95] [52] Robert Leigh Shady m. 2 Aug 1991.
 * [96] [53] Elizabeth Leigh Shady b. 1 Aug 1991.
 * [97] [54] David Shady b. 2 Jan 1992 in Staunton VA.
 * [98] [55] David Shady b. 21 Feb 1992 in Staunton VA.

- 9 [308] Juliette Bruckner b 7 May 1946 in Staunton VA
 +[313] Donna Mangert
 10 Andrew Lynn Bruckner b 2 Sep 1981
 10 Michael Jeffrey Bruckner b 10 Apr 1983
 9 [312] Amy Bruckner b 17 Mar 1972 in Staunton VA
 +[317] Travis Smith m 12 Dec 1992
 10 Preston Lee Smith b 12 Jan 1987
 8 [54] Emily Sep Shinsberry b 21 Oct 1944
 +[313] Paul Zimmerman m 14 Sep 1963 in Charlottesville VA
 9 [54] Mark Zimmerman b 22 Dec 1946 in Staunton VA
 +[317] Michael Michael m 17 Sep 1984
 9 [54] Michelle Lee Zimmerman b 25 Apr 1971
 +[319] Anthony Duane Zimmerman m 14 May 1990 in Charlottesville VA
 10 Hannah Lee Zimmerman b 1 Sep 1994
 8 [65] Daniel Franklin Shinsberry b 22 May 1951
 +[61] Donna Buzzard
 9 [62] Donna Shinsberry
 1 [63] Marlene Lee Shinsberry b 21 Oct 1950
 +[64] Susan Carter
 *2nd Wife of [63] Marlene Lee Shinsberry
 +[64] Spring Patterson
 7 [66] Elmer Catherine Shinsberry b 1918 in Pocahontas Co WV
 +[67] Charles R McCormick
 1 [68] Charles Davis McCormick
 +[69] Carolyn Woodwell
 9 [70] Carl McCormick b in Williamsburg VA
 +[71] Kevin Armstrong
 10 Kyle In Armstrong b 2 Feb 1991 in Spartanburg SC
 10 Abigail Armstrong
 9 [72] Yvonne McCormick
 +[73] Jay Gallimore
 10 Hunter Paul Gallimore b 31 Aug 1993
 7 [74] Florence Lillian Shinsberry b 21 Mar 1926 in Dorfield VA
 +[75] James Lloyd Benica
 8 [76] Joyce Elaine Benica b 23 Sep 1941 in Staunton VA
 +[77] James Dallas Campbell m in Staunton VA
 9 [78] Duane Elton Campbell b 11 Feb 1945
 +[79] Bobby Weaver m in Staunton VA
 *2nd Husband of [78] Duane Elton Campbell
 +[80] Steven I Altman m 20 May 1993 in Charlottesville VA
 10 [81] James Dallas "Rusty" Campbell b 10 Apr 1961
 +[82] Crystal Beatz m 23 Sep 1992 in Richmond VA
 *2nd Husband of [74] Florence Lillian Shinsberry
 +[83] Frank Lancaster Singstad b 15 Sep 1926 d Jul 1982
 5 Margaret Lenora Buzzard b 24 Jul 1841 in Selington Creek, Pocahontas Co VA d 24 Dec 1971 in Pocahontas Co VA, buried in Warwick Shinsberry Cemetery, Delbert Moore's farm near Dunmore
 *Isaac Peter Shinsberry b 16 Aug 1845 in Pocahontas Co VA m 14 Sep 1861 in Selington Creek, Pocahontas Co WV d 20 Mar 1902 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Warwick Shinsberry Cemetery, Delbert Moore's farm near Dunmore
 *Isaac Peter Shinsberry b 5 Jan 1864 in Pocahontas Co VA d 3 Jan 1918 in Pocahontas Co VA, buried in Shinsberry Cemetery
 6 Embury Peter Shinsberry b 5 Jan 1864 in Pocahontas Co VA d 3 Jan 1918 in Pocahontas Co VA, buried in Warwick Cemetery near Delbert Moore's farm near Dunmore
 6 William Thomas Shinsberry b Abt 1869 in Pocahontas Co WV d 10 Apr 1940 in Storey Bottom, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Warwick Cemetery near Delbert Moore's farm near Dunmore
 *Cort Corina Buzzard
 1 Eva Margaret Shinsberry b 8 Aug 1869 in Pocahontas Co WV d 28 Sep 1963 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Marlinton
 +Herman 2 Menefee b Abt 1890 m 21 Sep 1921
 7 Albert Harry Shinsberry b 29 Aug 1871 in Delwood, Pocahontas Co WV d 30 Nov 1990 in Cass, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Arbuckle Cemetery, Arbuckle
 +Pearl Hedrick
 8 Myrdell Shinsberry
 1 John H Shinsberry
 *2nd Wife of Albert Harry Shinsberry
 +Mamie Rachel Cassell m 3 Jun 1916
 7 Mamie Alma Shinsberry b 6 Jul 1873 d Nov 1978 in WV
 +William Elba Higgins b 12 Jun 1902 d 16 Aug 1991 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
 *2nd Husband of Mamie Alma Shinsberry
 +Vaughn W Cinger b 2 Apr 1894 m 24 Dec 1916 d Apr 1959 in WV
 7 Truda Lillian Shinsberry b 10 Feb 1872 in Storey Bottom, Pocahontas Co WV
 +James Harvey Nottingham b 17 Sep 1898 m 18 Sep 1918 d Jan 1980 in Artovale, Pocahontas Co WV
 1 Nellie Elizabeth Nottingham b 12 Jun 1919
 +Arnold Steward
 8 Lois Dora Nottingham b 11 Jun 1922
 +Ernest L Shook
 1 James Monroe Nottingham b 19 Sep 1930
 +Patsy Ellen Unknown
 8 Patricia Anne Nottingham b 13 Oct 1924
 +Nancy Orr b 8 Jun 1924 d 3 May 1984
 7 Genevieve H Shinsberry b 3 Nov 1899 in Storey Bottom, Pocahontas Co WV d 7 Feb 1971
 +Lewis Otto Shields b Abt 1890 m 4 Jun 1920
 8 James Shields
 8 Hamilton Shields
 8 Dwight Shields
 8 Lucile Shields
 8 Eleanor Shields
 1 Ella Mae Shields b in Storey Bottom, Pocahontas Co WV d 12 Feb 2000 in Grand Lake CO, buried in Grand View Cemetery, Fort Collins
 +Alvin Simonds m 15 Dec 1956 in Washington DC
 7 Edgar Arnold Shinsberry b 16 Dec 1902 in Pocahontas Co VA d 1 Apr 1981 in Clarkburg, Harrison Co WV
 +Mary Virginia Burns m 24 Dec 1924
 7 Hunter Williams Shinsberry b 13 Jul 1903 d 2 Jun 1960
 +Clare Dilley m 20 Aug 1925
 6 Warwick Shinsberry b Abt 1872
 6 Henry Anderson Shinsberry b 8 Jul 1873 in Pocahontas Co WV d 25 Oct 1945 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Raymond Shinsberry Farm
 +Silvana Gertrude Kelley b 1875 in Pocahontas Co WV m 25 Oct 1892 d 2 Nov 1950 in Pocahontas Co WV, Father Preston Clete Kelley Mother Mary Lucy Ann Rodgers
 1 [11] Harry Isaac Shinsberry b 9 Sep 1891 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV d 4 Dec 1952 in Oak Stund, Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Raymond Shinsberry Farm
 +Iris Pearl Malcomb b 26 Sep 1899 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV d 4 Jun 1980 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton
 Father Thomas C Malcomb Mother Olivia Ella Moore
 1 [11] Marie Lane Shinsberry b 21 Sep 1931 in Pocahontas Co WV d 19 Jan 1933 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Raymond Shinsberry Farm
 1 [11] Helen Lucille Shinsberry b 11 Jul 1925 in Pocahontas Co WV d 12 Aug 1986 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton
 1 [11] Howard Gray Shinsberry b 20 May 1927 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV b 20 Dec 1993 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton
 *2nd Wife of [11] Harry Isaac Shinsberry
 +[11] Eunice Dortha Riley b 8 Mar 1901 in Bath Co VA m 24 Jul 1920 in Bath Co VA d 28 Jan 1960 in Miami, Dade Co FL, buried in Miami Memorial Park
 Father Peter Benjamin Davis Riley Mother Rosa Florence Shinsberry
 1 [11] Marie Lane Shinsberry b 21 Sep 1931 in Pocahontas Co WV d 19 Jan 1933 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Raymond Shinsberry Farm
 1 [11] Helen Lucille Shinsberry b 11 Jul 1925 in Pocahontas Co WV d 12 Aug 1986 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton
 1 [11] Howard Gray Shinsberry b 20 May 1927 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV b 20 Dec 1993 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton

- 1 [8] Marvin Winch Shinnery b 79 Apr 1932 in Pocahontas Co WV d 17 Feb 1995 in Charlottesville VA, buried in Raymond Shinnery Farm, Pocahontas Co WV
- 1 [2] Dale Kesh Shinnery b 4 Dec 1913 in Pocahontas Co WV d 27 Dec 1985 in Homestead FL
- 1 [8] Female Shinnery
- 1 [9] Female Shinnery
- 1 [10] Male Shinnery
- 1 [11] Male Shinnery
- 2 Everett Shinnery b Abt 1195 in Hatterville, Pocahontas Co WV d 14 Nov 1991 in Minnehaha Spring, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton
- 2 Dora Florence Shaffer b 11 Mar 1885 in Pocahontas Co WV d May 1980 in Pocahontas Co WV
- 7 [12] Florence Lillian Shinnery b 17 Dec 1904 in Hatterville, Pocahontas Co WV d 2 Feb 1923 in Charlottesville VA, buried in Raymond Shinnery Farm, Pocahontas Co WV
- 7 [11] David Fulton Shinnery b 20 Dec 1879 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV m 9 Oct 1912 in Pocahontas Co VA d 15 Sep 1965 in Staunton VA, buried in Rocky Springs Cemetery, Deerfield VA Father: Abraham Shinnery Mother: Mildred Miranda Buzzard
- 7 [14] Alvin Davis Shinnery b 17 Mar 1914 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d 16 Apr 1983 in Deerfield, Augusta Co VA
- 7 [15] Jeanne Yvonne Conrad b 28 Feb 1922 in Artoville, Pocahontas Co WV m 16 Aug 1939 in Artoville WV d 17 Dec 1980 in Staunton VA, buried in Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield VA
- 9 [18] Maryann Shinnery b 75 Aug 1940 in Deerfield VA
- 9 [17] Joseph Clinton Tafalero m 18 Aug 1961
- 10 [11] Thomas Alan Tafalero b 11 Mar 1965 in Leesburg VA
- 9 [19] Angela Kay Degrunder m 27 Jun 1992 in Reston VA
- 10 [20] Joseph Matthew Tafalero b 23 Mar 1970
- 9 [21] Rebecca Jeanne Shinnery b 13 Oct 1943 in Deerfield VA
- 9 [22] Robert Lee Campbell m 1 Feb 1964 in Churchville VA
- 10 [23] Robert Lee Campbell Jr b 11 Sep 1966
- 9 [24] Karen Frazier m 10 Oct 1992 in Baltimore MD
- 10 [25] Bradley Scott Campbell b 8 Nov 1969
- 9 [26] Alvin Davis Shinnery, Jr b 22 Feb 1948
- 9 [27] Rebecca Ann Kiser m 14 Apr 1967 in Deerfield VA
- 10 [28] Dana Shinnery b 7 Nov 1967
- 9 [29] Richard Dale Ramsey
- 10 [30] Ashley Shinnery b 14 May 1974
- 9 [31] Nancy Yvonne Shinnery b 6 Jun 1951
- 9 [32] Michael Lowery m in Arlington VA
- 10 [11] Lindsey Jeanne Lowery b 9 Aug 1956
- 9 [14] Curtis Craig Shinnery b 23 Jun 1959 in Staunton VA
- 9 [13] Ellen Coleman Bryant m 6 Jun 1937 in Harrisonburg VA
- 10 [36] Elizabeth Barrett Shinnery b 13 May 1991
- 10 [17] Madison Montgomery Shinnery b 28 Feb 1995
- 8 [18] Marian Lee Shinnery b 7 Feb 1916 in Pocahontas Co WV d Feb 1977 in Deerfield, Augusta Co VA
- 9 [19] Irene Armstrong m 12 Dec 1916
- 9 [40] Patricia Lee Shinnery b 7 Mar 1931
- 9 [41] Vaughn Allen Ashby m 3 May 1958
- 10 [42] Julie Lynn Ashby b 25 May 1966 in Staunton VA
- 9 [43] Michael Leroy Shuffet m 10 May 1980
- 10 [44] Todd Alan Ashby b 16 May 1963
- 9 [45] Elizabeth Ann Kautz m 2 Apr 1981
- 10 [46] Dean Shannon Ashby b 7 Aug 1969
- 9 [47] Kary Leigh Burley m 21 Sep 1991
- 9 [48] Judith Shinnery b 5 Jan 1941 in Deerfield VA
- 9 [49] Ray Strickler m 1959 in Churchville VA
- 10 [50] Jeffrey Strickler b 7 May 1960 in Staunton VA
- 9 [51] Diane Meadors
- 10 [52] Amy Strickler b 17 Mar 1972 in Staunton VA
- 9 [53] Travis Smith m 10 Dec 1992
- 9 [54] Emily Sue Shinnery b 21 Oct 1944
- 9 [55] Paul Zimmerman m 14 Sep 1963 in Deerfield VA
- 10 [56] Mark Zimmerman b 21 Dec 1966 in Staunton VA
- 9 [57] Melody Michael m 17 Sep 1994
- 10 [58] Michelle Lee Zimmerman b 29 Apr 1971
- 9 [59] Anthony Erwayne Dossertman m 19 May 1990 in Churchville VA
- 9 [60] Daniel Franklin Shinnery b 21 May 1951
- 9 [61] Donna Buzzard
- 10 [62] Damian Shinnery
- 9 [63] Marian Lee Shinnery b 7 Oct 1950
- 9 [64] Sue Carter
- 9 [65] Spring Pufferburger
- 9 [66] Elaine Greenwood Shinnery b 1918 in Pocahontas Co WV
- 9 [67] Charles R McCormick
- 9 [68] Charles Davis McCormick
- 9 [69] Carolyn Woodcill
- 10 [70] Gail McCormick b in Williamsburg VA
- 9 [71] Kevin Armstrong
- 10 [72] Tammy McCormick
- 9 [73] Toy Gallimore
- 1 [74] Florence Lillian Shinnery b 7 Mar 1920 in Deerfield VA
- 9 [75] James Lloyd Benson
- 9 [76] Joyce Elaine Benson b 25 Sep 1941 in Staunton VA
- 9 [77] James Davis Campbell m in Staunton VA
- 10 [78] Donette Liane Campbell b 11 Feb 1960
- 9 [79] Bobby Wooster m in Staunton VA
- 9 [80] Robert L. Ahman m 29 May 1991 in Charlottesville VA
- 10 [81] James Eugene "Rally" Campbell Jr b 24 Apr 1961
- 9 [82] Crystal Scott m 21 Sep 1991 in Richmond VA
- 9 [83] Frank Lancaster Sargent b 11 Sep 1920 d Jul 1912
- 7 [84] Flossie Shinnery b 10 Aug 1908 in Hatterville, Pocahontas Co WV d 20 Jun 1967 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Raymond Shinnery Farm
- 7 [85] Flossie Shinnery b 11 Feb 1922 in Pocahontas Co WV d 11 Jul 1928 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Raymond Shinnery Farm
- 7 [86] Laura Grace Benson Shinnery b 24 Jul 1904 in WV m 10 Jun 1924 d Jul 1981 in WV
- 1 [87] Henry A Shinnery b 11 Apr 1923 in Minnehaha Springs WV d 10 May 1992 in Elkins WV (hospital), buried in Bethel Church Cemetery, Durbin
- 9 [88] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [89] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [90] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [91] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [92] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [93] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [94] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [95] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [96] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [97] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [98] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [99] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [100] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [101] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [102] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [103] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [104] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [105] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [106] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [107] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [108] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [109] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [110] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [111] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [112] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [113] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [114] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [115] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [116] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [117] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [118] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [119] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [120] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [121] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [122] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [123] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [124] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [125] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [126] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [127] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [128] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [129] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [130] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [131] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [132] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [133] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [134] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [135] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [136] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [137] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [138] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [139] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [140] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [141] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [142] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [143] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [144] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [145] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [146] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [147] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [148] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [149] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [150] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [151] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [152] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [153] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [154] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [155] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [156] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [157] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [158] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [159] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [160] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [161] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [162] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [163] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [164] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [165] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [166] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [167] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [168] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [169] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [170] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [171] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [172] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [173] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [174] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [175] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [176] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [177] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [178] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [179] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [180] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [181] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [182] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [183] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [184] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [185] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [186] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [187] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [188] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [189] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [190] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [191] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [192] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [193] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [194] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [195] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [196] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [197] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [198] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [199] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [200] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [201] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [202] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [203] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [204] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [205] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [206] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [207] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [208] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [209] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [210] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [211] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [212] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [213] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [214] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [215] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [216] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [217] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [218] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [219] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [220] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [221] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [222] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [223] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [224] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [225] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [226] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [227] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [228] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [229] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [230] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [231] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [232] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [233] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [234] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [235] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [236] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [237] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [238] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [239] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [240] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [241] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [242] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [243] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [244] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [245] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [246] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [247] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [248] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [249] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [250] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [251] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [252] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [253] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [254] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [255] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [256] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [257] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [258] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [259] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [260] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [261] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [262] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [263] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [264] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [265] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [266] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [267] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [268] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [269] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [270] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [271] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [272] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [273] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [274] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [275] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [276] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [277] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [278] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [279] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [280] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [281] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [282] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [283] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [284] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [285] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [286] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [287] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [288] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [289] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [290] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [291] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [292] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [293] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [294] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [295] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [296] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [297] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [298] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [299] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [300] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [301] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [302] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [303] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [304] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [305] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [306] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [307] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [308] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [309] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [310] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [311] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [312] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [313] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [314] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [315] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [316] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [317] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [318] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [319] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [320] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [321] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [322] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [323] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [324] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [325] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [326] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [327] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [328] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [329] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [330] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [331] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [332] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [333] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [334] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [335] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [336] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [337] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [338] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [339] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [340] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [341] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [342] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [343] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [344] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [345] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [346] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [347] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [348] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [349] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [350] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [351] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [352] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [353] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [354] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [355] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [356] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [357] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [358] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [359] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [360] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [361] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [362] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [363] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [364] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [365] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [366] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [367] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [368] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [369] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [370] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [371] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [372] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [373] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [374] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [375] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [376] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [377] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [378] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [379] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [380] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [381] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [382] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [383] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [384] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [385] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [386] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [387] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [388] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [389] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [390] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [391] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [392] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [393] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [394] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [395] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [396] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [397] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [398] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [399] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [400] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [401] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [402] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [403] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [404] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [405] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [406] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [407] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [408] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [409] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [410] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [411] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [412] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [413] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [414] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [415] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [416] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [417] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [418] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [419] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [420] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [421] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [422] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [423] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [424] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [425] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [426] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [427] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [428] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [429] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [430] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [431] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [432] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [433] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [434] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [435] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [436] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [437] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [438] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [439] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [440] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [441] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [442] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [443] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [444] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [445] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [446] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [447] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [448] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [449] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [450] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [451] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [452] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [453] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [454] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [455] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [456] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [457] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [458] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [459] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [460] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [461] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [462] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [463] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [464] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [465] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [466] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [467] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [468] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [469] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [470] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [471] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [472] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [473] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [474] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [475] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [476] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [477] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [478] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [479] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [480] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [481] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [482] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [483] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [484] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [485] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [486] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [487] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [488] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [489] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [490] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [491] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [492] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [493] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [494] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [495] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [496] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [497] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [498] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [499] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [500] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [501] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [502] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [503] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [504] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [505] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [506] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [507] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [508] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [509] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [510] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [511] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [512] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [513] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [514] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [515] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [516] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [517] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [518] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [519] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [520] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [521] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [522] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [523] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [524] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [525] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [526] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [527] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [528] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [529] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [530] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [531] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [532] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [533] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [534] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [535] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [536] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [537] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [538] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [539] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [540] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [541] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [542] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [543] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [544] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [545] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [546] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [547] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [548] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [549] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [550] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [551] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [552] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [553] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [554] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [555] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [556] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [557] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [558] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [559] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [560] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [561] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [562] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [563] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [564] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [565] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [566] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [567] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [568] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [569] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [570] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [571] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [572] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [573] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [574] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [575] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [576] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [577] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [578] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [579] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [580] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [581] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [582] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [583] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [584] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [585] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [586] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [587] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [588] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [589] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [590] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [591] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [592] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [593] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [594] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [595] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [596] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [597] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [598] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [599] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [600] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [601] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [602] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [603] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [604] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [605] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [606] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [607] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [608] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [609] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [610] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [611] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [612] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [613] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [614] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [615] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [616] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [617] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [618] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [619] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [620] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [621] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [622] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [623] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [624] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [625] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [626] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [627] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [628] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [629] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [630] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [631] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [632] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [633] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [634] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [635] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [636] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [637] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [638] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [639] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [640] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [641] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [642] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [643] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [644] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [645] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [646] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [647] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [648] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [649] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [650] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [651] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [652] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [653] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [654] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [655] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [656] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [657] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [658] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [659] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [660] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [661] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [662] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [663] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [664] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [665] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [666] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [667] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [668] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [669] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [670] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [671] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [672] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [673] Shinnery Shinnery
- 9 [67

- Name: Sherry
- 1 [101] Mary Ann Sherry b 17 Mar 1879 in Pocahontas Co WV d 19 Dec 1911 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton
- [102] Boone Buzzard b 1887 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: Robert Ashbury Buzzard Mother: Arlene Irene Wainess
- [103] Ruth Sherry b 17 May 1881 in Pocahontas Co WV d 26 May 1870 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Grimes Cemetery near Frost
- Anderson Grimes
 - ? John Clark Grimes b 1900
 - Albert Brison Berry
- 1 Sarah Deville Buzzard b 18 Mar 1848 in Sallegan Creek, Pocahontas Co VA d 4 Dec 1911 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried at New Hope Church, Rockingham Co VA
- [104] Boone Buzzard b 11 Jun 1844 in Pocahontas Co VA m 17 Oct 1867 in Pocahontas Co VA d 16 Jan 1911 in Pocahontas Co VA, buried at New Hope Church, Rockingham Co VA Father: Henry Grimes Mother: Helen "Betty" Buzzard
- [105] Edna Moore b 1841 d 1875
- [106] Martha Bellows Grimes b 28 Jul 1868 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV d 1911
- [107] John Griggs
- Henry Hays Grimes b 14 Feb 1877 d 1937
- Ada Virginia Turner
 - ? [108] Henrietta Pocahontas "Poley" Grimes b 19 Oct 1910 d 25 Oct 1974
 - [109] Noble Glenn Waugh b 17 Sep 1909 in near Rmick, Pocahontas Co WV m 1 Oct 1930 in Pocahontas Co WV d Apr 1932 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV Father: George Beverly Waugh Mother: Mary Ellen Mernin
 - [110] Harriet Bays Waugh b 20 Jul 1946
 - [111] Unknown Griggs
- [112] Fernie Ellen "Mellie" Grimes b 6 May 1870 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV d 1941
- Henry W. Griggs
- [113] Husband of Fernie Ellen "Mellie" Grimes
- John W. Jackson
- Hugh Grimes b 1877
- [114] James S. Grant Grimes b 1873 in Pocahontas Co VA d 1951
- [115] Ida Bell Carpenter
- [116] Edith N. Grimes b 16 Sep 1874 in Pocahontas Co VA d 25 Jul 1878 in Pocahontas Co VA
- [117] Una Ann Grimes b 10 Oct 1815 in Sallegan Creek, Pocahontas Co WV d 1878
- [118] Hayes H. Grimes b 14 Feb 1877 in Sallegan Creek, Pocahontas Co WV
- [119] Effie Sarah Grimes b Oct 1879 in Pocahontas Co VA d 1929
- [120] Patrick H. Hensley
- [121] Husband of Effie Sarah Grimes
- William Sidney Lough
- William Grimes b 1134
- 1 Leonidas Embury Buzzard b 10 Aug 1850 in Dumore, Pocahontas Co VA d 20 Jul 1938 in Knoxville, Marion Co IA
- [122] Eliza Ellen Morford b 2 Jan 1855 in Henry Co IA m 8 Sep 1870 in IA d 6 Jun 1922
- [123] Minnie Gertrude Buzzard b 17 Jul 1871 in Lucas Co IA d 10 Mar 1945 in Knoxville, Marion Co IA
- [124] Tibbon McKendry Newton Dilley b 29 Sep 1867 in Dumore, Pocahontas Co VA m 8 Dec 1888 in Elkins, Garrett Co MD Father: Martin Clark Dilley Mother: Margaret Jane Arbogast
- [125] Pearl Dilley b 3 Oct 1890 in Russell, Lucas Co IA
- [126] George Stechner
- [127] Ruby Dilley b 13 Oct 1899 in Russell, Lucas Co IA
- [128] Arnold Neason
- [129] Opal Dilley b 1891 in Chicago, Cook Co IL d 1910
- [130] Mable Dilley
- [131] Vivie Elvise Buzzard b 28 Apr 1877
- [132] John William Buzzard b 12 Oct 1876
- [133] Marion Charles Wesley Buzzard b 12 Jan 1860
- [134] Ethel Christine Buzzard b 19 Apr 1882
- [135] Frank Eugene Buzzard b 4 Mar 1892
- [136] Lester Edw. Buzzard b 20 Apr 1894 d 1 Feb 1967 in Dobbs Ferry, Westchester Co NY
- [137] Lela Elderberry Carolyn Buzzard b 22 Jul 1897
- 1 Laura Linda "Lester" Buzzard b 19 May 1817 in Sallegan Creek, Pocahontas Co VA d 28 May 1923
- [138] David Newton Buzzard b 1 Feb 1850 m 31 Dec 1872 d 19 May 1940 Father: Arthur Wesley Buzzard Mother: Sarah Matheny
- [139] Samuel B. Buzzard b 1877 d 1918
- [140] Charles B. Giblin b 1892
- [141] Leola W. Buzzard b 1848 d 1913
- [142] Arnette J. Kincaid m 1894
- 1 Caroline Driver Buzzard b 10 Oct 1815 in Sallegan Creek, Pocahontas Co VA d 1 Jan 1914 in Pocahontas Co WV
- [143] Sarah Wainess b 9 Jan 1814 in Pocahontas Co WV m 20 Mar 1872 d 1 Mar 1926 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: Stephen B. Wainess Mother: Mary Frances Arbogast
- [144] Cilly B. Buzzard b 1876
- [145] Ira E. Buzzard b 1879
- 1 [146] [147] [148] [149] [150] [151] [152] [153] [154] [155] [156] [157] [158] [159] [160] [161] [162] [163] [164] [165] [166] [167] [168] [169] [170] [171] [172] [173] [174] [175] [176] [177] [178] [179] [180] [181] [182] [183] [184] [185] [186] [187] [188] [189] [190] [191] [192] [193] [194] [195] [196] [197] [198] [199] [200] [201] [202] [203] [204] [205] [206] [207] [208] [209] [210] [211] [212] [213] [214] [215] [216] [217] [218] [219] [220] [221] [222] [223] [224] [225] [226] [227] [228] [229] [230] [231] [232] [233] [234] [235] [236] [237] [238] [239] [240] [241] [242] [243] [244] [245] [246] [247] [248] [249] [250] [251] [252] [253] [254] [255] [256] [257] [258] [259] [260] [261] [262] [263] [264] [265] [266] [267] [268] [269] [270] [271] [272] [273] [274] [275] [276] [277] [278] [279] [280] [281] [282] [283] [284] [285] [286] [287] [288] [289] [290] [291] [292] [293] [294] [295] [296] [297] [298] [299] [300] [301] [302] [303] [304] [305] [306] [307] [308] [309] [310] [311] [312] [313] [314] [315] [316] [317] [318] [319] [320] [321] [322] [323] [324] [325] [326] [327] [328] [329] [330] [331] [332] [333] [334] [335] [336] [337] [338] [339] [340] [341] [342] [343] [344] [345] [346] [347] [348] [349] [350] [351] [352] [353] [354] [355] [356] [357] [358] [359] [360] [361] [362] [363] [364] [365] [366] [367] [368] [369] [370] [371] [372] [373] [374] [375] [376] [377] [378] [379] [380] [381] [382] [383] [384] [385] [386] [387] [388] [389] [390] [391] [392] [393] [394] [395] [396] [397] [398] [399] [400] [401] [402] [403] [404] [405] [406] [407] [408] [409] [410] [411] [412] [413] [414] [415] [416] [417] [418] [419] [420] [421] [422] [423] [424] [425] [426] [427] [428] [429] [430] [431] [432] [433] [434] [435] [436] [437] [438] [439] [440] [441] [442] [443] [444] [445] [446] [447] [448] [449] [450] [451] [452] [453] [454] [455] [456] [457] [458] [459] [460] [461] [462] [463] [464] [465] [466] [467] [468] [469] [470] [471] [472] [473] [474] [475] [476] [477] [478] [479] [480] [481] [482] [483] [484] [485] [486] [487] [488] [489] [490] [491] [492] [493] [494] [495] [496] [497] [498] [499] [500] [501] [502] [503] [504] [505] [506] [507] [508] [509] [510] [511] [512] [513] [514] [515] [516] [517] [518] [519] [520] [521] [522] [523] [524] [525] [526] [527] [528] [529] [530] [531] [532] [533] [534] [535] [536] [537] [538] [539] [540] [541] [542] [543] [544] [545] [546] [547] [548] [549] [550] [551] [552] [553] [554] [555] [556] [557] [558] [559] [560] [561] [562] [563] [564] [565] [566] [567] [568] [569] [570] [571] [572] [573] [574] [575] [576] [577] [578] [579] [580] [581] [582] [583] [584] [585] [586] [587] [588] [589] [590] [591] [592] [593] [594] [595] [596] [597] [598] [599] [600] [601] [602] [603] [604] [605] [606] [607] [608] [609] [610] [611] [612] [613] [614] [615] [616] [617] [618] [619] [620] [621] [622] [623] [624] [625] [626] [627] [628] [629] [630] [631] [632] [633] [634] [635] [636] [637] [638] [639] [640] [641] [642] [643] [644] [645] [646] [647] [648] [649] [650] [651] [652] [653] [654] [655] [656] [657] [658] [659] [660] [661] [662] [663] [664] [665] [666] [667] [668] [669] [670] [671] [672] [673] [674] [675] [676] [677] [678] [679] [680] [681] [682] [683] [684] [685] [686] [687] [688] [689] [690] [691] [692] [693] [694] [695] [696] [697] [698] [699] [700] [701] [702] [703] [704] [705] [706] [707] [708] [709] [710] [711] [712] [713] [714] [715] [716] [717] [718] [719] [720] [721] [722] [723] [724] [725] [726] [727] [728] [729] [730] [731] [732] [733] [734] [735] [736] [737] [738] [739] [740] [741] [742] [743] [744] [745] [746] [747] [748] [749] [750] [751] [752] [753] [754] [755] [756] [757] [758] [759] [760] [761] [762] [763] [764] [765] [766] [767] [768] [769] [770] [771] [772] [773] [774] [775] [776] [777] [778] [779] [780] [781] [782] [783] [784] [785] [786] [787] [788] [789] [790] [791] [792] [793] [794] [795] [796] [797] [798] [799] [800] [801] [802] [803] [804] [805] [806] [807] [808] [809] [810] [811] [812] [813] [814] [815] [816] [817] [818] [819] [820] [821] [822] [823] [824] [825] [826] [827] [828] [829] [830] [831] [832] [833] [834] [835] [836] [837] [838] [839] [840] [841] [842] [843] [844] [845] [846] [847] [848] [849] [850] [851] [852] [853] [854] [855] [856] [857] [858] [859] [860] [861] [862] [863] [864] [865] [866] [867] [868] [869] [870] [871] [872] [873] [874] [875] [876] [877] [878] [879] [880] [881] [882] [883] [884] [885] [886] [887] [888] [889] [890] [891] [892] [893] [894] [895] [896] [897] [898] [899] [900] [901] [902] [903] [904] [905] [906] [907] [908] [909] [910] [911] [912] [913] [914] [915] [916] [917] [918] [919] [920] [921] [922] [923] [924] [925] [926] [927] [928] [929] [930] [931] [932] [933] [934] [935] [936] [937] [938] [939] [940] [941] [942] [943] [944] [945] [946] [947] [948] [949] [950] [951] [952] [953] [954] [955] [956] [957] [958] [959] [960] [961] [962] [963] [964] [965] [966] [967] [968] [969] [970] [971] [972] [973] [974] [975] [976] [977] [978] [979] [980] [981] [982] [983] [984] [985] [986] [987] [988] [989] [990] [991] [992] [993] [994] [995] [996] [997] [998] [999] [1000]

- 6 William Buzzard
- 6 Odessa Buzzard
- 6 Unknown Taylor
- 5 Eleanor Irene Buzzard b: 13 Aug 1869 in Sidington Creek, Pocahontas Co WV d: 21 Nov 1933
- Joseph Lee Sharp b: 4 Sep 1867 m: 29 Jan 1815 d: 21 Feb 1930 Father: John Sharp Mother: Susannah Stumberry
- 6 Macd Sharp
- 6 Joe Collins
- 6 Lucy Sharp b: 1 Apr 1894 d: Dec 1955
- Justin Colburn
- 7 Diller Colburn
- Unknown Hall
- 7 Nellie Colburn
- Unknown Fiedelson
- 7 John Colburn
- 7 Lasher Colburn
- 7 Harry Colburn d: 1969
- 7 Lena Colburn
- Unknown Nelson
- 7 Dorothy Colburn
- Unknown Elderkin
- 7 Garrett Colburn
- 7 Ernest Colburn
- 7 Ray Colburn
- 7 Ella Colburn
- Unknown Sasso
- 7 Iveta Colburn
- 5 Jonetta S.A. Buzzard b: 12 Nov 1869 in Sidington Creek, Pocahontas Co WV d: 28 May 1887
- Charles Peter Collins m: 22 Apr 1884
- 4 Margaret Rebecca B. Knapp b: 25 Apr 1830 in Pocahontas Co VA d: Nov 1904
- William McCoy Maccomb m: 6 Jun 1850 in Pocahontas Co VA
- 7 John Maccomb
- 5 Thomas Maccomb
- 5 Female Maccomb
- W.B. Johnson
- 4 Robert Waugh Knapp b: 9 Dec 1811 in Greenbrier Co VA d: 27 Jan 1906 in Moore, Tucker Co WV
- Mary Blake Wooddell b: 25 Jun 1831 in Pocahontas Co VA m: 25 Oct 1849 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 16 Dec 1906 in Tucker Co WV Father: Joseph Wooddell Mother: Delilah Arbogast
- 7 Delilah Margaret Knapp b: 26 Jul 1850 d: 12 Feb 1907 in Tucker Co WV
- Samuel Roby Kinsner
- 5 George Benjamin Knapp b: 2 Dec 1871
- Rebecca Criss
- 5 Lydia Ann Knapp b: 28 Dec 1871 d: 18 Jan 1854
- 5 Ira Ellis Knapp b: 24 Dec 1854 d: 30 Apr 1873
- 5 Frederick Asbury Knapp b: 16 Jan 1857 d: 16 Nov 1879
- 7 John Marshall Knapp b: 24 Feb 1859
- 5 Bryson Columbus Knapp b: 10 Dec 1860 d: 7 Nov 1862
- 5 Elvira Frances Knapp b: 15 Jan 1863 d: 1947
- Jesse "Jesse" Harshman b: 1847 d: 1928
- 2nd Husband of Elvira Frances Knapp
- James Summers b: 1850 m: 14 Oct 1877 d: 1887
- 1 Eda Emma Cornea Knapp b: 11 Oct 1847
- Unknown Helmick
- 5 Samantha Ellen Knapp b: 24 Dec 1869 d: 17 Aug 1875
- Olive Christine Knapp b: 22 Nov 1871
- 5 Marietta Virginia Knapp b: 25 Jan 1874
- Augustus Croston b: 12 Feb 1872 in Oakland MD m: 18 May 1900
- 2nd Husband of Marietta Virginia Knapp
- Samuel Statka m: 18 Oct 1900
- 5 Lorenzo Dow Knapp b: 11 Nov 1879
- Sarah Harper
- 4 Andrew James Knapp b: 7 Sep 1834 in Greenbrier Co VA d: in MO
- 5 Rebecca Waugh b: 29 Nov 1802 in Bath Co VA d: 18 Jan 1818 in Jackson Co VA
- Andrew Moore b: 20 Jun 1804 in From, Bath Co VA m: 13 Aug 1829 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 4 Oct 1879 in Green, Jackson Co WV Father: Levi Moore, Jr. Mother: Nancy Sharp
- 4 Nancy Ann Moore b: 30 May 1830 d: 24 Jan 1905 in Jackson Co WV, buried at Foster Chapel
- Robert Moore Duffield b: 7 Sep 1828 m: 21 Nov 1850 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 19 Nov 1908 in Jackson Co WV, buried at Foster Chapel Father: Andrew Duffield Mother: Jane Moore
- 5 Newton Benjamin Duffield b: 17 Jul 1832 d: 1922 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Old Sinarville Cemetery, Staats Mills
- Rosetta Staats b: 12 Nov 1856 m: 26 Mar 1874 in Jackson Co WV d: 4 Nov 1897 in Staats Mill, Jackson Co WV, buried in Old Sinarville Cemetery, Staats Mills Father: Anderson Staats Mother: Mary Cazo
- 6 Charles Duffield
- 6 John R. Duffield b: 1177
- 6 Cordelia Jane "Cordie" Duffield b: 10 Aug 1881 d: 9 Sep 1964
- Samuel Robert Thomas b: 9 Jun 1874 m: 26 Aug 1900 in Jackson Co WV
- 7 Golden Eliza Thomas b: 5 May 1901 d: 23 Aug 1988
- William Rhodes
- 7 Hazel Stella Thomas b: 7 Apr 1903
- Larry Russell Southall
- 7 Beatie Wilma Thomas b: 14 Sep 1908
- Ora Roscoe Good b: 14 Apr 1906 m: 30 Apr 1927 d: 17 Sep 1970
- 1 David Wayne Good b: 24 Dec 1920
- 1 Doris Jo Good
- 1 Rex Leon Good b: 1930
- 1 Luoma Mae Good b: 1912
- Unknown Fisher
- 6 Lorena Mae Good b: 1934
- Unknown Skelton
- 6 Phyllis Ideogene Good b: 1937
- Unknown Burgett
- 6 Thomas Ronald Good b: 1941
- 6 Lorena Kay Good b: 1944
- 6 Judith Ann Good b: 24 Feb 1947
- Unknown Cleary
- 6 Terry Allen Good b: 24 Feb 1947
- 7 Brenda George Thomas b: 22 Nov 1910 d: 7 Jun 1981
- Virginia Anderson
- 7 Fred George Thomas b: 27 Nov 1911 d: 5 Apr 1970
- Woodrow W. Hammons
- 7 William Fred Thomas b: 18 Jul 1917
- Cheryl Price
- 7 Rose Virginia Thomas b: 17 May 1919
- Harold Johnson
- 7 Betty Thomas
- Marion Mahon Parsons
- 6 Charlotte C. Duffield b: 6 Apr 1886
- 6 William Louis Duffield b: 6 Nov 1888 d: 6 Feb 1946
- Thomas E. and Mary m: 9 Jul 1909
- 7 William Lewis Duffield b: 6 May 1910 d: 30 Jun 1969
- 1000 Buggs

- *Orry Ous Duffield
+Caroline Estep
9 Kelly Duffield
--- 10 Chloee Duffield
9 Orry Ous Duffield, Jr.
10 Lanes Duffield
9 Todd Duffield
*Last Wife of Orry Ous Duffield
+Leola Blood
9 Terry Lee Duffield
+Patricia Kirk
9 Treary Lynne Duffield
+Unknown Cervantes
10 William Cervantes
9 William George Duffield
+Carolyn Stevens
--- Michael Duffield
7 Thomas Duffield
+Pauline Hinzings
8 Holly Duffield
8 Harold Duffield
8 Thomas Wynne Duffield
4 Ous Duffield b. 22 Jul 1890
8 Brady Duffield b. 1891
+Lena Orfild
7 Harold Duffield
8 Mary Edna Duffield
6 Emory Duffield b. 11 Aug 1896
7 William Duffield
7 Vada Duffield
+Unknown Shandlin
*Last Wife of Newton Baptilia Duffield
+Alice Fisher
8 Orilla Duffield
+Unknown Simons
8 Dorothy Duffield
+Unknown Bibbee
1 James Elliott Duffield b. 18 Mar 1854
8 Indes Duffield d. Sep 1913 in Jackson Co WV, buried at Foster Chapel
5 Elizabeth J Duffield b. 26 Jan 1856 d. 30 Oct 1921 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Foster Chapel, Parchment
+James H Kay b. 2 Mar 1855 m. 18 Sep 1877 in Jackson Co WV d. 13 Sep 1935 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Foster Chapel, Parchment Father: Jacob D Kay Mother: Hannah
Savage
8 William J Kay b. 9 Sep 1878 d. 23 Oct 1946
+Nancy "Nannie" Flowers b. Abt. 1835 m. 21 Oct 1900 in Jackson Co WV
8 Charles Kay b. 20 Jan 1880 d. 1955
+Mary Mabel Parsons
8 Della H Kay b. 6 Apr 1883 d. 16 Oct 1889 in Jackson Co WV
8 Earl B Kay b. 2 Feb 1887 in Jackson Co WV d. 27 Jan 1967 in Glen, Jackson Co WV
+Bertha M Blankenship b. Abt. 1818 in Jackson Co WV m. 21 Dec 1912 in Jackson Co WV
8 Emory Kay b. 16 Oct 1819 in Jackson Co WV d. 7 Aug 1975 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV
+Corrie Brotherton b. 26 May 1896 in Jackson Co WV m. 21 Nov 1914 in Jackson Co WV d. 19 Oct 1994 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV Father: Low W Brotherton
Mother: Alice Fogelberg
8 Clarence R Kay b. 13 May 1893 d. 3 Apr 1962
+Mary Maria Brotherton b. 16 Jan 1897 m. 27 Dec 1921 d. 21 Jan 1977
7 Florence H Kay b. 6 Oct 1923
+Lloyd H Lucas, Jr. b. 1922 d. 1974
7 James E Kay b. 28 Dec 1923 d. 29 Sep 1995 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV
+Lorrene Taylor
8 James E Kay, Jr. b. 17 Oct 1943
+Mary Frances Knapp b. 30 Sep 1941 m. 1 Jun 1975
8 John E Kay b. 24 Jul 1945
+Linda Johnston b. 20 Jul 1944 m. 6 Mar 1968
9 James E Kay b. 10 Jul 1971
9 James E Kay b. 1 Sep 1974
9 Johanna E Kay b. 22 Nov 1979
7 William Franklin Kay b. 16 Aug 1925
8 Core Kay b. 13 May 1897 d. 22 Feb 1912 in Wallsville OH, buried in Foster Chapel Cemetery, Jackson Co WV
6 Levi Duffield b. 28 Jan 1856
7 William Duffield b. 5 Apr 1852
Margarite Adina "Maggar" Duffield b. 1841 in Jackson Co VA
+John E Snyder b. Abt. 1836 m. 11 Jul 1880 in Jackson Co WV
6 January Duffield b. 24 Aug 1846 in Jackson Co VA d. 11 Dec 1922
+Emma Caroline Cagle b. 29 Nov 1856 in Rockcastle Co VA m. 17 Mar 1892 in Jackson Co WV d. 10 Sep 1948 Father: William A Cagle Mother: Elenna Ann Zearley
8 Isaac Lett Grando Duffield b. 9 Feb 1892 d. 2 Jun 1964 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
8 Bertha Clahry Duffield b. 27 Jan 1893 in Jackson Co WV d. 9 May 1897 in Jackson Co WV, buried at Foster Chapel
8 Fernande Melrose Duffield b. 11 Feb 1897 d. 22 Mar 1978
8 Perna Louise Duffield b. 29 Jul 1898 d. 26 Nov 1889 in Sandhill, Lee Co FL
8 Ruth Ann Duffield b. 4 Jan 1894 d. 19 Oct 1968 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
+A L Wiley
8 William Joe Wiley
+Joan OTell
7 Margaret Ann Wiley
+Thomas Whiteley
8 David Allen Wiley
+Henry Maund
8 Esther Caroline Duffield b. 20 Jan 1894
+Michael Williams b. 16 Jan 1894 d. 17 Jan 1943 in Sandhill, Lee Co FL
9 John Maund Williams
+Marjorie Bennett
8 Barbara Duffield b. 21 Jan 1888 in Buchanan Co WV d. 11 Jul 1889 in Buchanan Co WV
8 John Henry Duffield b. 16 Feb 1875 in Fairbairn, Buchanan Co WV
+Edward G. Buchanan b. Abt. 1875 in Fairbairn, Buchanan Co WV
8 Lawrence James Duffield b. 20 Feb 1876 in Buchanan Co WV m. 2 Aug 1898 in Buchanan Co WV
+Elizabeth Duffield b. Abt. 1875 in Buchanan Co WV d. 8 May 1911 in Buchanan Co WV, buried in Buchanan Co WV
8 John Henry Duffield b. 20 Feb 1876 in Buchanan Co WV d. 19 Feb 1911 in Buchanan Co WV, buried in Buchanan Co WV
+Elizabeth Duffield b. 1876
8 Lawrence Duffield b. 20 Feb 1876 in Buchanan Co WV d. 10 Aug 1901 in Buchanan Co WV, buried in Buchanan Co WV
+Elizabeth Duffield b. 1876
8 Ralph Lewis Duffield b. 20 Jan 1881 in Buchanan Co WV d. 10 Mar 1917 in Buchanan Co WV, buried in Buchanan Co WV
+Elizabeth Duffield b. 1881 m. 10 Aug 1898 in Buchanan Co WV, buried in Buchanan Co WV
8 William Duffield b. 20 Jan 1881 in Buchanan Co WV d. 1914 Father: H J Buchanan
+Elizabeth Duffield b. 1881 m. 10 Aug 1898 in Buchanan Co WV
8 Elizabeth Duffield b. 1881 m. 10 Aug 1898 in Buchanan Co WV
+Elizabeth Duffield b. 1881 m. 10 Aug 1898 in Buchanan Co WV
8 Elizabeth Duffield b. 1881 m. 10 Aug 1898 in Buchanan Co WV
+Elizabeth Duffield b. 1881 m. 10 Aug 1898 in Buchanan Co WV

*Hickman

8 Barbara Hickman

8 Keith Hickman

8 George Rhodes b 3 Jul 1896 d 9 Nov 1960 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given

8 Lorna Davis Rhodes b 9 Jun 1899 d 15 Sep 1971 in Buffalo, Putnam Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Jackson Co WV

8 Aaron Denny Parsons d 21 Oct 1934 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given

8 Rebecca Helen Parsons b 10 Jul 1911 in Given, Jackson Co WV d 30 Aug 1941 in Given, Jackson Co WV

8 William Thomas Hickman b 17 Aug 1849 in Given, Jackson Co WV m 28 Nov 1891 in Jackson Co WV d 28 Mar 1915 Father: Zachariah Hickman, Jr Mother: Sophia McCune

8 Marie R Hickman b 9 Feb 1891 in Jackson Co VA

8 Unknown Hickman

8 2nd Husband of Marie B Hickman

8 Boyd E Lee b 23 Aug 1893 in Jackson Co VA m 7 Feb 1913 in Jackson Co WV d 11 Nov 1918 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Grasslick Baptist Church Cemetery,

8 Neason Valley Father: Robert O Lee Mother: Sarah C Simons

8 7 Everett Ray Lee b 15 Nov 1913

8 8 Lerol Johnson b 25 Oct 1913

8 9 Patricia Lynn Lee b 3 Aug 1947

8 10 Orville Lee b 24 Apr 1915 d 7 Jun 1965

8 11 Kattie Hunt b 11 Aug 1918

8 12 Robert Roy Lee b 11 Oct d 15 Sep 1970

8 13 William Joseph Lee b 28 Dec 1949

8 14 Harold Lee b 26 Jun 1918 d 26 Aug 1961

8 15 Mabel Lambert

8 16 Harold Gory Lee b 6 May d 9 Sep 1935

8 17 Terry Roy Lee b 21 Sep d 1991

8 18 Robert Boyd Lee b 7 Nov 1954

8 19 Bessie L Hickman b 18 Feb 1895 in Jackson Co VA d 4 Feb 1990

8 20 Ford French b in Jackson Co VA m 23 Jan 1916 in Jackson Co WV

8 21 Arlie French b 6 Apr 1922 d 6 Oct 1959

8 22 Arthur French b 27 May 1950 d 5 Dec 1980

8 23 Bertha Linton

8 24 Charles Edgar Hickman b 3 May 1898 in Jackson Co VA d 29 Aug 1977

8 25 Alma D Barnett b 1901 in Jackson Co VA m 14 Dec 1920 in Jackson Co WV d 1930 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given Father: Job William Barnett

8 26 Mother: Lila Isabell Stidmore

8 27 Herbert Cleo Hickman b 25 Jun 1901 in Jackson Co VA d 29 Nov 1965

8 28 Elsa Balch b Abt 1904 in Jackson Co VA m 23 Sep 1924 in Jackson Co WV

8 29 Gladys Hickman b 13 Nov 1904 in Jackson Co VA d Aug 1979 in The Plains, Athens Co OH

8 30 Otley Manning b Abt 1896 in Jackson Co VA m 11 Dec 1917 in Jackson Co WV Father: Samuel Manning Mother: Frances Howell

8 31 D Roy Hickman b 11 Jul 1906 d 4 Apr 1946

8 32 Velma Coffman

8 33 Leola Dale Hickman b 16 May 1909 in Jackson Co VA d 28 Aug 1974 in St Albans, Kanawha Co WV

8 34 Agnes A Bush b 17 Jan 1905 in Jackson Co VA m 2 May 1928 in Jackson Co WV d Dec 1969 in St Albans, Kanawha Co WV

8 35 William Howard Hickman b 23 Sep 1911 in Given, Jackson Co WV d 30 Jul 1949 in Given, Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery

8 36 Mildred Alberta Bonwell b 10 Jul 1922 in Given, Jackson Co WV

8 37 Gerald Wayne Hickman b 23 May 1947 in Given, Jackson Co WV

8 38 Susan Maxwell

8 39 2nd Wife of Gerald Wayne Hickman

8 40 Cheryl Mae Morris m 20 Jan 1967

8 41 Shelley Mae Hickman b 27 Nov 1967

8 42 John Wayne Coker

8 43 Lindsay Mae Coker b 20 Feb 1939

8 44 John Wayne Coker, Jr b 10 Jun 1990

8 45 3rd Wife of Gerald Wayne Hickman

8 46 Laurie Jeanne Griffin b 3 May 1959 in Jackson MI m 77 Oct 1979

8 47 Griffin Boyce Hickman b 16 Jun 1984 in Jackson MI

8 48 Carlin Noelle Hickman b 10 Jan 1988 in Ann Arbor MI

8 49 Kelsey Rebecca Hickman b 25 Mar 1990 in Ann Arbor MI

8 50 Clair Hickman b 21 Jan 1914 d 20 Jan 1978 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Jackson Co WV

8 51 Boush Steens

8 52 Lila Ella M Parsons b 1 Apr 1877

8 53 Lewis V Wolfe Father: N S Wolfe Mother: Victoria Smith

8 54 Gertrude Parsons b 9 Feb 1873 d 14 Jun 1941 in Given, Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery

8 55 Clara Mae Barnett b 1184 d 1955 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given

8 56 Webster "Web" Parsons b 1911

8 57 Mildred Calks

8 58 Lowell Parsons

8 59 Bernard Parsons

8 60 Lucy Alice Parsons b 1915 d 1956 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given

8 61 Clyde Vernon Bonwell b 24 Nov 1913 d 22 Dec 1987 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given

8 62 Gray Parsons b 25 Dec 1875 in Jackson Co WV d 28 Jun 1945 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given

8 63 Emma M Moore b 11 Mar 1910 in Jackson Co WV m 1 Oct 1897 in Jackson Co WV d 12 Jul 1919 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given

8 64 Edmond Parsons b 6 Sep 1898 d 11 Aug 1961 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given

8 65 Leland A Parsons b 2 Feb 1900 d 17 Oct 1982 in Niota, Kanawha Co WV

8 66 Jay O Arthur b 4 Sep 1904 m 17 Nov 1973

8 67 Evelyn Parsons b 8 Sep 1924

8 68 Lou Warner b 12 Sep 1922 m 29 Oct 1962

8 69 Charles Lee Warner b 20 Jul 1943

8 70 Jennifer Deanne Taylor b 6 Aug 1947 m 11 Nov 1966

8 71 Samuel Barnett Warner b 23 Jun 1921

8 72 Curtis Lee Warner b 11 Aug 1937

8 73 James Arnold Warner b 21 Oct 1957

8 74 Mary E Powell m 1 Aug 1972

8 75 Kimberly Michelle Warner b 16 Dec 1973

8 76 James Allen Warner b 9 Oct 1976

8 77 Matthew Chad Warner b 27 Nov 1983

8 78 Ted Lynn Warner b 8 Mar 1948

8 79 Donald Lee Warner b 27 Aug 1925 d 20 Aug 1978 in South Ingot, Putnam Co WV

8 80 Madeline S Worthington b 11 Jul 1977

8 81 Maurice Lee Warner b 23 Sep 1948

8 82 Jerry Everett Taylor b 29 Jul 1947 m 6 Sep 1968

8 83 John Wayne Parsons b 29 Apr 1970

8 84 Gregory Lee Parsons b 6 Jan 1978

8 85 Timothy S Hinkle m 15 Jan 1990

8 86 Timothy Lee Warner b 29 Jul 1978

8 87 Timothy Warner b 29 Aug 1971

8 88 William S. Warner b 21 Jan 1974

8 89 Edgar Warner

8 90 Michael S. Warner b 8 Jun 1979

8 91 Kelly S. Warner b 11 Sep 1971

8 92 Donald Lee Warner b 6 Sep 1974

8 93 Gregory Warner

8 94 Donald Lee Warner b 15 Nov 1975

8 95 John Warner b 15 Jan 1978

8 96 William S. Warner b 20 Feb 1973

8 97 William S. Warner b 20 Feb 1973

8 98 William S. Warner b 20 Feb 1973

8 99 William S. Warner b 20 Feb 1973

8 100 William S. Warner b 20 Feb 1973

8 101 William S. Warner b 20 Feb 1973

8 102 William S. Warner b 20 Feb 1973

8 103 William S. Warner b 20 Feb 1973

8 104 William S. Warner b 20 Feb 1973

8 105 William S. Warner b 20 Feb 1973

- Micente Dawn Crutchback b 24 Oct 1983
 6 Filian Leigh Craddock b 12 Nov 1983
- 7 Ruth Parsons b 11 Jul 1937
 * Jack Bishop b 4 Aug 1934 m 10 Feb 1936
 B T J Bishop b 31 Jul 1937
 * Gayla Doyle
 9 Castle Bishop b 6 Apr 1912
 9 Samantha Bishop b 16 Nov 1983
 8 Gerald Bishop b 25 Mar 1960
 * Laura Marie Cobb b 11 May 1969 in UK m 13 Feb 1988 in UK
 9 Janaka Bishop b Jun 1989
 8 Anthony Bishop b 21 Jun 1963
 * Lisa Hancock b 25 Jan 1969 m 16 Jun 1990
- 6 [102] Freda Alley Parsons b 13 Dec 1902 d 19 Jul 1933 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
 * [101] Clayton Parsons b 1 Aug 1895 m 1 Jan 1921 in Jackson Co WV d 13 Jan 1967 in Given, Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery Father: Thomas Taddon
 Parsons Mother: Arthelia Olivia Moore
 7 [104] Arden Parsons b 15 Feb 1922 d 3 Feb 1926 in Jackson Co WV
 7 [105] Tilden Olney Parsons b 2 May 1923
 * [106] Naomi F Wigginton b 18 Feb 1927 m 9 Jun 1945
 - B [107] Linda Carol Parsons b 26 Dec 1946
 - [108] James Ernest Diamond b 3 Aug 1943 m 1 Jul 1966
 9 [109] Kimberly Kay Diamond b 28 Jan 1963
 - [110] Anthony Elliott
 10 [111] Courtney Michelle Elliott b 2 Jul 1990
 * 2nd Husband of [109] Kimberly Kay Diamond.
 - [112] David Turabow m 22 Oct 1988
 9 [113] Brian Scott Diamond b 13 Mar 1972
 B [114] Barbara Justice Parsons b 30 Jun 1948
 * [115] Moses Hampton Teel m 14 Jan 1967
 9 [116] John Hampton Teel b 8 Jun 1969
 * [117] Monica Disney m 12 Jan 1991
 10 [118] Chandler Hampton Teel b 29 Oct 1991
 9 [119] Jennifer Nichole Teel b 8 Dec 1982
- 7 [120] Lowan A Parsons b 8 Jul 1928 d 3 Feb 1929
 7 [121] Howard F Parsons b 20 May 1930
 * [122] Mildred Sayre b 10 Feb 1935 m 1 Apr 1955
 B [123] Howard F Parsons, Jr b 12 Apr 1955
 * [124] Paulette Rollins b 28 Jul 1958 m 1 May 1982
 8 [125] Donna Jean Parsons b 25 Jul 1959
 * [126] Dennis Ray Cottrell b 27 Jan 1958 m 3 Sep 1983
 9 [127] Kristen Nichole Cottrell b 28 Dec 1989
- 7 [128] Billie Jeanette Parsons b 2 May 1931
 * [129] Basil Hiotakis b 29 Dec 1929 m 10 Apr 1954
 9 [130] Helene Hiotakis b 2 Oct 1958
 - [131] James Ellis Simcikak b 3 Nov 1955 m 16 Oct 1988
 9 [132] Ashley Simcikak b 4 Jun 1992
 9 [133] Thomas Basil Hiotakis b 7 May 1963
 * [134] Karis Butensky b 6 May 1971
 9 [135] Alexis Leigh Hiotakis b 25 Aug 1991
 * 2nd Wife of [133] Thomas Basil Hiotakis
 * [136] Lynce Hoffman b 20 Jan 1962 m 30 Jun 1983
- 6 Jessie Parsons b 10 Jan 1904 d 25 Jan 1905 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
 6 Georgia Parsons b 10 Jan 1904 d 15 Jan 1918 in Akron, Summit Co OH
 * Byrne Manning
 7 Earl Manning b 13 Jan 1925 d Jan 1969 in Akron, Summit Co OH
 * 2nd Husband of Georgia Parsons
 * Ralph Holman m 1946 d 1967
- 6 Alta D Parsons b 23 Feb 1906 d 28 Jul 1971 in Melbourne Beach, Brevard Co FL
 * Opal Canterbury b 1916 in McGlothlin KY m 27 Mar 1937 in Jackson Co WV d in Buried in Jackson Memory Gardens, Jackson Co WV
- 6 Grace Parsons b 15 Apr 1907 d 7 Mar 1984 in FL
 * John H Lowers
- 6 Edith Parsons b 22 Mar 1909 d 19 May 1971 in Jacksonville, Duval Co FL, buried in Arlington Memorial Park
 * Marvin Miller
- 6 Erna Parsons b 22 Mar 1909 in Jackson Co WV d 24 Dec 1998 in Ripley, Jackson Co WV
 * Arven Irvin b 21 Jun 1908 in Putnam Co WV m 24 May 1978 in Jackson Co WV d 4 Oct 1981 in Nitro, Kanawha Co WV
 7 Margaret Norrene Irvin b 18 Apr 1930 d 24 Apr 1971
 * Charles Irvin m 5 May 1947 d 24 Apr 1971
 - B Dale Kay Irvin b 4 Oct 1948
 - Arlene Josephine Long m 10 Sep 1976
 9 Jeffrey Charles Irvin b 15 Jan 1978
 B Barbara Lynn Irvin b 28 Jan 1950
 * William Alan Stover m 6 Feb 1971
 9 Samantha Ann Stover b 3 Dec 1972
 9 Selma Stover b 9 Sep 1978 d 9 Sep 1979
 B Pamela Susan Irvin b 15 Aug 1957
 7 Catherine Lee Irvin b 29 Jan 1932 d 5 Dec 1933
 7 Betty Jane Irvin b 17 Nov 1933
 * Raymond Wesley Byrns m 10 Dec 1951
 B Patricia Del Byrns b 11 Jul 1953
 * Richard Perry Condo m 30 Mar 1972
 9 Allen Elizabeth Condo b 17 Apr 1978
 9 Amy Del Condo b 1 Apr 1979
 B Kathryn Dale Condo b 2 Aug 1984
 B James Vance Byrns b 21 Feb 1956
 * Jeffrey Howard Thall m 11 Jan 1979
 9 Sandra Brock Thall b 16 Aug 1980
 9 Brett Damela Thall b 8 Nov 1983
- 6 Lucinda Jean Irvin b 19 Sep 1936
 * Thomas Franklin Byng m 11 Oct 1956
 B Walter Leigh Byng b 9 Oct 1956
 * Terry Elaine Byng m 19 Oct 1978
 B Sheri Lynn Byng b 8 Nov 1980
 * 2nd Husband of Lucinda Jean Byng
 * Jeffrey Byng m 8 Aug 1983
 9 Barry Leigh Byng b 8 Aug 1983
 9 Jonathan Thomas Byng b 30 Apr 1983
 B Ramsey Don Byng b 21 Jan 1989
 * Shirley Lorne Irvin m 11 Apr 1988
 9 George Phares Irvin b 31 Aug 1983
 9 Thomas Michael Irvin b 10 Sep 1988
 B Roger Lee Byng b 1 Jan 1990
 B Douglas Byng m 10 Jan 1990
 B Jason Lee Irvin b 21 Aug 1991
 * Kenneth Eugene Long m 8 Dec 1990 d 11 Jan 1993
 B Christopher Dallas Long b 22 Jan 1993

- Lared Ann Schmitt m 6 May 1983
- Dustin Douglas Long b 6 Jan 1982
- 8 David Arthur Long b 16 Mar 1973
- Crischem Bailey
- 8 Lori Beth Long b 8 May 1973
- 7 Arlin Jerald Friden b 1 Dec 1939
- Phyllis Katherine Morton m 29 Aug 1964
- 8 Debra Ann Friden b 17 Nov 1965
- 8 William Arlen Friden b 3 Feb 1967
- Melanie Susan Mammel m 21 Apr 1990
- 8 Carrie Dale Friden b 29 Jun 1968
- 8 Kristin Barbara Friden b 14 Dec 1970
- 7 Lincoln Arthur Friden b 12 Feb 1942
- Joann Marie Frazee m 22 Dec 1962
- 8 Edward Lee Friden b 17 Oct 1964
- 8 Deanna Marie Friden b 16 Aug 1966
- 8 Jennifer Leigh Friden b 20 Jun 1971
- 7 Merlin Friden b 1 Jan 1944 d 14 Jan 1944
- 7 Sharon Kay Friden b 23 Mar 1947
- Unknown Neal
- 8 Heather Taret Neal b 13 Aug 1973
- 6 Chester O Parsons b 17 Nov 1910
- Lucile Ellis b 19 Feb 1918 m 31 Mar 1937
- 7 Charles E Parsons b 20 Apr 1918
- Cymell Robertson b 17 Feb 1917 m 30 Jun 1956 d 2 Aug 1983
- 8 Charles Ivan Parsons b 5 May 1957
- Elsie Miller b 23 Oct 1963 m 15 Oct 1979
- 9 Miranda Dawn Parsons b 2 May 1982
- 9 Mitchell Charles Parsons b 25 Sep 1983
- 8 Kimbra Jordan Parsons b 12 Jun 1959
- Earl J Clinton b 17 Feb 1958 m 29 Sep 1978
- 9 Bethany Clinton b 19 Nov 1990
- 8 Chester Robinson Parsons b 10 Jul 1964
- 8 Tamara Leslie Parsons b 21 Dec 1968
- 8 Tonya Lee Parsons b 31 Dec 1968
- William L Barker b 4 Jun 1965 m 9 Sep 1988
- 9 Ross McKinnon Barker b 10 May 1990
- 7 Martha Jo Parsons b 12 Dec 1938
- James E Birchfield b 17 Mar 1936 m 2 Aug 1957
- 8 Cheryl Lynn Birchfield b 9 Feb 1959
- Randel Painter b 9 Feb 1959 m 23 Jun 1978
- 9 Matthew Keith Painter b 3 May 1980
- 9 Daniel Wayne Painter b 27 Jan 1982
- 9 Jeremy Bryon Painter b 22 Feb 1985
- 8 James E Birchfield, Jr b 20 Oct 1961
- Angela King b 17 Oct 1963 m 26 Nov 1987
- 9 Andrew Joel Birchfield b 26 Mar 1987
- 9 Chase Birchfield b 5 May 1989
- 7 Timothy Allen Birchfield b 24 Jan 1961
- Michelle Rose b 14 Sep 1963 m 11 Dec 1989
- 9 Timothy Allen Birchfield, Jr b 30 Jun 1981
- 9 Rachel Leann Birchfield b 20 May 1985
- 7 Glenn Allen Parsons b 4 May 1945
- Doloris Griffey b 14 Apr 1948 m 25 Feb 1967
- 8 Michael Glenn Parsons b 23 May 1968
- 8 Donna Jean Parsons b 10 Jun 1971
- Ronnie Anderson m 1 Jul 1980
- 7 Marilyn Joyce Parsons b 24 Aug 1948
- Dempsey C Skeens b 20 Mar 1945 m 14 Oct 1964
- 8 Tina Gail Skeens b 6 Feb 1967
- 8 Scott Dempsey Skeens b 15 May 1968
- 8 Kelli Jo Skeens b 19 Sep 1978
- 8 Kris Everett Skeens b 10 Mar 1985
- 6 Hazel Parsons b 4 Jul 1912
- A T Carney m 28 Oct 1931
- 6 Unnamed Parsons b 1914
- 6 Unnamed Parsons b 1914
- 6 Charles Joseph Parsons b 1 May 1915 d Oct 1955 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
- Doris Roberts Casso b 21 Mar 1929 d 4 Sep 1974 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
- 7 Debra Parsons b 15 May 1951
- Gary Abernathy
- 7 Charlene Parsons b 5 May 1955
- 6 Olive Parsons b 13 Dec 1918 in Given, Jackson Co WV
- Leroy Cunningham b 2 Sep 1918 in Gay m in Jackson Co WV d 11 Jun 1982 in Murray, Calloway Co KY Father: Jennings Cunningham Mother: Sadie Unknown
- 7 Barbara Cunningham b 23 Aug 1940
- Dick Allen b 15 Oct 1936 m 1959
- 8 Deanna Lynn Allen b 21 Dec 1962
- 8 Richard Douglas Allen b 10 Oct 1965
- 8 Angela Dawn Allen b 21 Jul 1967
- 2nd Husband of Barbara Cunningham
- Roger Hensberger m 1967
- 8 Beth Ann Hensberger b 24 Feb 1970
- 8 Laura Jennifer Hensberger b 22 Feb 1972
- 3rd Husband of Barbara Cunningham
- Charles Brown m Sep 1981
- 7 Leroy Douglas Cunningham b 11 Aug 1982
- Bella Jo Lucas b 22 Dec 1941 m Apr 1967
- 8 Michelle Cunningham b 11 Apr 1964
- 8 Douglas Allen Cunningham b 30 Dec 1964
- 8 Donald Scott Cunningham b 17 Dec 1969
- 8 David Benjamin Cunningham b 19 Aug 1972
- 2nd Husband of Olive Parsons
- Elsie Parsons b 11 Nov 1914
- 6 George Winfield Parsons b 11 Nov 1914
- Belle Stevens b 13 Apr 1914 m 29 Feb 1937
- 7 Leroy W Parsons b 26 Feb 1937
- Anna Patsy Pannery b 24 Aug 1944 m 11 Jul 1961
- 8 Brandi Lynn Winifred Parsons b 15 Mar 1972
- 8 Leroy E Parsons b 18 Sep 1981
- Marjorie Ann Parsons b 25 Feb 1983 m 4 Jun 1985
- 1 Leroy E Parsons, Jr b 18 Oct 1977
- 7 Charles W Parsons b 30 Nov 1944
- Michael W Clark b 1 Mar 1941 m 21 Jul 1965
- 8 Michael W Clark, Jr b 1 Mar 1964
- 8 Carolyn Yvonne Clark b 21 Jan 1964
- Leroy Wayne Walling b 12 Jun 1961 m 3 Jun 1981

- John E Moore b AM 1876 in Tallahassee Co VA
George A Moore b AM 1878 in Jackson Co WV
Jesse J Moore b 1900 in Indiana Co WV
John Wough b 19 Jun 1825 d 28 Mar 1918 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft Father: Levi Moore, Jr Mother: Rebecca McNeill
Nancy Sharp
Valene Wough b 8 Oct 1912 in Edray, Pocahontas Co VA m 21 Jan 1951 in Pocahontas Co VA d 19 Feb 1964 in Richmond VA Father: John McNeill Mother: Rebecca McNeill
Washington McNeill b AM 1825 in Buckeye, Pocahontas Co VA m 21 Jan 1851 in Pocahontas Co VA d 19 Feb 1864 in Richmond VA Father: John McNeill Mother: Rebecca McNeill
Rachel A McNeill b AM 1811
Clarissa A McNeill b AM 1852
William A Duncan b AM 1818 m 12 Dec 1872 in Pocahontas Co VA
Joseph Buckley McNeill b 20 Apr 1854 in Buckeye/Swago Creek, Pocahontas Co VA d 23 Aug 1932 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
Martha Elizabeth V C Sharp b Feb 1854 in Pocahontas Co VA m 9 Mar 1874 in Pocahontas Co WV d 11 May 1917 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
2nd Wife of Joseph Buckley McNeill
Ora Mae Fair b AM 1891 in Greenbrier Co WV m 7 Sep 1921 in Edray, Pocahontas Co WV
Rebecca M McNeill b AM 1856
Matilda F McNeill b 18 Jan 1858 in Bucks Run, Pocahontas Co Va
Male McNeill b 11 Jul 1859 in Head of Swago Creek, Pocahontas Co VA
John W McNeill b 12 Jun 1860 in Swago Creek, Pocahontas Co VA
Ocie McNeill b in Pocahontas Co WV
Jacob Hevener b 29 Dec 1878 in Highland Co WV m 1900 Father: William Hevener Mother: Virginia Jordan
Harold McNeil Hevener
Jacob Hevener
Nancy W McNeill b AM 1862 in VA
Leona W McNeill b AM 1864 in WV
Samuel Wough b 26 Jul 1834 d 1861 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
Charles Wough b 17 Jul 1836 in Pocahontas Co VA
Levi Beverage b 30 Sep 1837 in Highland Co VA m 22 Sep 1859 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: Jacob Beverage Mother: Susan Unknown
Lavi Wough b 30 Mar 1838 in Dilley's Mill, Pocahontas Co WV d 2 Jul 1913 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
Amasa Frances Poage b 2 Mar 1850 in Dilley's Mill, Pocahontas Co WV m 24 Dec 1867 in Edray, Pocahontas Co VA d 26 Jul 1882 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Gray Cemetery,
Edray
Father: James Rankin Poage, Sr Mother: Elizabeth L Harper
Elizabeth Serene "Lizzie" Wough b 16 Nov 1870 d Jun 1948
Marlow Wough b 71 Oct 1873 in Dilley's Mill, Pocahontas Co WV d 18 Jan 1948 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton
Gertrude Virginia Gwin b 30 Aug 1846 m 18 Jan 1905 in Pocahontas Co WV d 18 Jun 1955 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton Father: David Alexander Gwin Mother: Alice Rowan Robertson
Hydred Lucyle "Hud" Wough b 17 Sep 1906 d May 1996 in Valley Head, Randolph Co WV 26294
Robert Bruce Crickard b 21 Dec 1889 m 27 Dec 1906 in Wough home, Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV d 26 Feb 1977 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery Father: John Randolph Crickard Mother: Alvada Bell
Harry Marlow Wough b 28 Oct 1903 d 23 Jul 1910 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried at Edray
Alice Rowan Wough b 27 Mar 1911 d Aug 1918 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
Mirale Lavier Wough b 19 Jun 1913 d 6 Aug 1978 in Fort Wayne IN, buried in Covington Memorial Gardens
Margaret Mina Seabold m 27 Dec 1931
Caroline Rowan Wough b 15 Jun 1916 in Richmond, Nicholas Co WV now in Asheville NC
Ned Granger Glass m Feb 1956 in South Bend IN d 28 Mar 1973 in Montgomery AL, buried in Fort Wayne IN
2nd Husband of Caroline Rowan Wough
Alexander Knox Wyatt m 21 Sep 1974
Robert Harlow Wough b 19 Mar 1943 in Fort Wayne IN
Katherine Sidney Adair b 15 Aug 1944 m 8 Dec 1969 Father: Douglas G Adair, Jr Mother: Virginia Hamilton
Rowan Douglas Wough b 31 May 1971
Frances Poag Wough b 21 Jun 1918 d 11 Feb 1936 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
Fama Susan "Tina" Wough b 1174 d 1963
Elijah Burwell Vaughan b AM 1870 m 1896 d 1901
James Herbert Vaughan b 1897 d 1952
Cathleen May b 1 Oct 1902 d Sep 1981 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co VA 21801
James Vaughan
George Vaughan
Lucy Vaughan ne Harrison b. ne Patricia Carter
George Beard Vaughan b 1899
Grace Hunt
Virginia Marie Vaughan
Glen Levi Vaughan b 16 Feb 1901 d Nov 1977 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co MD
Geneva Page
Edwin Burwell Vaughan b 1906
2nd Husband of Fama Susan "Tina" Wough
[17] Clyde Ernest Denison b 1884 d 1947
Anna Hamilton "Annie" Wough b 18 Jun 1876 in Dilley's Mill, Pocahontas Co WV d 22 Nov 1922 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Gay Cemetery, Edray
George Preston Baxter m 1955
Floyd Baxter
Ernest Baxter
Lula Amanda Wough b 1878 d 1956
Alexander Dantes Williams m 23 Jan 1902
Veta Lee Williams b 30 Jan 1903 d Sep 1974 in Flint, Genesee Co MI
Unknown Smith
John Alexander Williams b 1906
Dorothy Williams b 1905
George Henry Wough b 1882 d 1951
2nd Wife of Levi Wough
Eliza Williams b 1845 m Jan 1884 in Pocahontas Co WV d 30 Jul 1918 in Edray, Pocahontas Co WV Father: Ocho Wade Ruckman Mother: Martha Ann McChang
Martha Virginia "Marta" Wough b 21 Nov 1911 d 1960
William P "Bill" Clower b 4 Sep 1911 d Oct 1964 in Radcliffe, Greenbrier Co WV
Martha Elizabeth Clower
M E Cox
William Clower d Bef 1901
Francis Clower b 2 Jun 1911 d Sep 1970 in Radville, Greenbrier Co WV
Ethel Clower
Thomas Price
William Clower 1 30 Mar 1911 d 30 Jan 1994 in Leesport, Greenbrier Co WV
Ethel Clower
Clower "Bud" Clower d Bef 1901
Clower "Bud" Clower b 16 Jan 1894 d 1 May 1911 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
Clayton Ernest Denison b 1884 d 1947
Anna Belle Denison b Aug 1914 in WV d 19 Jun 1994 in Cedar Grove Co CA
Edward H Clower b 1894 d 1911
Elizabeth Clower
William Lee Briggance b
William Lee Briggance b 2 Nov 1901 in Annapolis Co MD
Anna E Briggance b 18 Jan 1909 in Annapolis Co MD
George Briggance-Wright b 15 Jun 1911 in Edray, Pocahontas Co WV d 1 Dec 1941 in Adams OH
William Briggance
George W Wright b 14 Jan 1904 in Pocahontas Co VA d 13 Feb 1974 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
William Briggance b 20 Apr 1904 in Pocahontas Co VA m 21 Apr 1941 in Edray, Pocahontas Co VA Father: Washington Clower Mother: Elizabeth Briggance
George W Wright b 14 Jan 1904 in Pocahontas Co VA d 13 Feb 1974 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
George W Wright b 14 Jan 1904 in Pocahontas Co VA d 13 Feb 1974 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
George W Wright b 14 Jan 1904 in Pocahontas Co VA d 13 Feb 1974 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft

- 5 Charles Waugh b May 1874
5 Orenus Waugh b AM 1877
5 Arizona Waugh b 23 Feb 1883 in Edroy, Pocahontas Co WV
6 Norman Waugh b 10 Mar 1842 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: Thomas Mayne Mother: Elizabeth E Unknown
Richard T Mayne b Abt. 1845 in Allegheny Co m 4 Sep 1870 in Pocahontas Co VA
5 George H W Mayne b Abt. 1872
5 John O Mayne b Abt. 1879
5 Charles L Mayne b Abt. 1874
5 Richard A Mayne b Abt. 1876
5 Leah J Mayne b Abt. 1878
- 4 Ann Waugh b 7 Apr 1844 d 1 Mar 1837 in Elkins, Randolph Co. WV
LARRY GATEWOOD POTTS b 5 Aug 1841 in Pocahontas Co VA m 1876 d 18 Feb 1925 Father: Matthias C Potts Mother: Rachel Warwick McCabe
4 Siles Waugh b 7 Jul 1846 d 1842 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
4 Nancy Waugh b 14 Apr 1848 d 1843 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
4 George Waugh b 9 Mar 1851 d 1842 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
4 John Waugh b 29 Apr 1853
Annette Alice Unknown b 31 May 1857 d 8 Feb 1908 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
5 Stella G Waugh b 13 Nov 1879 d 13 Oct 1917 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
Cecil McCoy
— 4 Clyde A McCoy b 23 May 1916 d 10 Feb 1919 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
5 E D Waugh b 3 Feb 1852 d 8 Feb 1935 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
5 Grace Waugh b 23 Nov 1891 in Martinsburg, Pocahontas Co WV
- 8 Samuel Waugh Jr b 8 3 Oct 1856 d 28 Oct 1951
Mary Canterbury b Abt. 1819 Father: Eliza Canterbury
4 Debra Waugh b Abt. 1837
4 Olinthus Waugh b Abt. 1841
4 Severo Waugh b Abt. 1843
4 Cecil Waugh b Abt. 1845
4 Narcissa Waugh b Abt. 1848
- 3 Robert Waugh b 23 Dec 1857 d 15 Dec 1847
- 7 Margaret Waugh b 16 Apr 1869
- 1 William Waugh b 21 Jul 1810 in VA d 1894 in MO
Martha "Patsy" Brown b 14 Feb 1808 in VA m 14 Jan 1836 in Pocahontas Co VA d 1871 in Cunningham, Chariton Co MO Father: Josiah Brown Mother: Jane "Jennie" Waddell
4 Jane Waugh b 4 Jan 1837 in Pocahontas Co VA m 2 Jul 1856 in Upshur Co VA Father: Kinsey Ward Mother: Phoebe Unknown
4 John R Ward b Abt. 1835 in Lewis Co WV m 2 Jul 1856 in Upshur Co VA
4 Minnie Davis Waugh b 1819 in Pocahontas Co VA
4 James Beverly Foster b 1833 in Albemarle Co VA m 13 Sep 1855 in Upshur Co VA Father: William W Foster Mother: Elizabeth
4 Robert Waugh b Abt. 1845 in VA d 25 Oct 1882 in Cunningham, Chariton Co MO
Mary Unknown b Abt. 1845 in OH
— 5 Emma J Waugh b Abt. 1865 in IL
5 Susan Waugh b Abt. 1867 in IL
— 5 Charles Waugh b Abt. 1849 in MO
- 4 Mary I Waugh b 1842
- 4 Enos Waugh b 1845
Therese Sarah "Sallie" Fazio b 1854 in St Charles MO m 17 Mar 1880 in Cunningham, Chariton Co MO d 28 May 1932 in buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Dorado Co CO Father: Francois Xavier Filteau Mother: Marguerite Tibaut
- 6 Elmyra Waugh b Mar 1848 in VA
Henry Smith b Mar 1849 in OH m Abt. 1875 Father: Unknown Smith Mother: Unknown
1 Francis R Smith b Dec 1813 in MO
- 8 Opas Waugh b May 1850 in VA d 6 Mar 1922 in buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Sumner, Chariton Co MO
1 Jennie Waugh b Mar 1886
1 Bertha Waugh b Oct 1892
1 Blanche Waugh b Oct 1892
- 6 William Clark Waugh b 19 Oct 1854 in Edroy, Pocahontas Co WV
Lubelle "Bele" Fazio b 19 Aug 1859 in St Charles MO m Abt. 1878 d 3 Feb 1945 in Kansas City MO? Father: Francois Xavier Filteau Mother: Marguerite Tibaut
5 Wilson Waugh b Jan 1881
5 Myrtle Waugh b Oct 1882
Theodore Floyd Batye b 16 Oct 1908 in Linn Co MO m 9 Feb 1913 in Linneus MO d 20 Mar 1995 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO, buried in Lakeside Cemetery Father: Lawrence Edgar Batye Mother: Stella Elizabeth McCollum
6 Edith Batye
— Clifford Huffman
6 Pauline Batye
6 Wayne Woody
6 Stella Batye
— Clark McEgan
6 Joyce Batye
— Unknown Carr
6 Robert Batye b Bef Mar 1963
6 William Batye b Bef Mar 1965
- 1 Jesse Waugh b 74 Dec 1844 d Mar 1977 in Fernandina Beach, Nassau Co FL
Christiana Reed
- 1 Anna Charles Waugh b 16 Apr 1811 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO d 3 May 1975
Elmer Darro Higgins b 9 Apr 1890 m 19 Aug 1904 d Jan 1954 in IA Father: Thomas Jefferson Higgins
1 Nellie Lee Higgins b 1 Feb 1925 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO d Sep 1981 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co NE, buried in Fairbury Cemetery
1 Anne B. Burges b 21 Jun 1906 d 79 Nov 1990 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co NE, buried in Fairbury Cemetery
7 Allen Higgins b in Fairbury, Jefferson Co NE 68352
Pat Unknown
8 Helen Higgins
8 Maile Higgins
1 Corley Higgins b in Fairbury, Jefferson Co NE 68351
6 Emelita Belle Higgins b 11 Mar 1904 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO d 30 Sep 1977 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co NE 68351
6 Anna Maria Higgins b 19 Feb 1819 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO
Nathaniel Higgins
7 Anna Sue Unknown
1 Jack Unknown
7 Vera Unknown
8 Edmund Higgins b 28 May 1913 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO d 1 Jan 1989 in Cromwell Heights, Potomac-Stanislaus Co CA 91501
Unknown Information b 29 Aug 1919 or 31 Jan 1913 m Lucille Springs AB d Feb 1976 in Council Bluffs, Potomac-Stanislaus Co IA 51501
7 Joann Higgins b 27 Dec 1919
James M Potter m 8 Mar 1956
8 Joann Potter b 6 Feb 1946
8 James Potter b 30 Jun 1957
8 Edward "Bud" Higgins b 30 Jun 1916 in Taylor, Chariton Co MO d 30 Aug 1992 in Liberty, Buchanan Co MO, buried in St. Mary's Cemetery
+ Henry Bell m 31 Jan 1940 in Omaha Neb
8 Edward "Eugene" Higgins b
8 Betty Unknown
8 Henry Higgins
8 Edna Jean Higgins b 10 Sep 1921 in Oklahoma, Tulsa Co OK
+ Joe Higgins b 30 Jan 1925 d Jul 1966 or between 1 Sep 1966 & 10 14
8 Ann Higgins
Michael Unknown
8 James Higgins
8 Margaret Higgins
8 Sharon "Sherry" Waugh b Child 1961
Christinae Unknown

- 5 Lewis Waugh b Dec 1891
- 1 Ronie Waugh b Sep 1896
- 3 Unknown Waugh d Ref Jun 1903
- 4 Zane Waugh b Abt 1854
- 3 Alexander Sackie Waugh b 10 Nov 1811
- *Frances "Fannie" Cochran b Abt 1816
- 4 Robert Waugh b Abt 1846
- 4 James Waugh b Abt 1847
- *Mary E Schoonover m 21 Aug 1872 in Clay Co WV
- 4 Andrew Waugh b 1847 d 1916 in Grandview WA
- *Theresa A Saratt m 21 Aug 1873 in Clay Co WV
- 5 Ivan Orah Waugh b 1874 d 1956
- *Charles Sherman Mitchell
- 6 Fern Mitchell b 1901 in Ness City KS d 1996
- *Jeremiah B George
- 7 Carolyn Elsie George b 1930
- *Jack Trenchum
- 1 Jose Waugh
- 4 Marion Waugh b Abt 1813
- 6 Margaret Waugh b Abt 1833
- *Paul S Schoonover m 14 Mar 1872 in Clay Co WV
- 4 Lidia Waugh b Abt 1811
- 3 Andrew Waugh b 21 Jan 1812 in VA d 11 Jun 1858 in Ripley, Jackson Co VA
- *Julia A Johnson b Bet 1811 - 1820 m 7 Jan 1836 in Jackson Co VA d 1862
- 4 Beverly Randolph Waugh b Abt 1837 d 1863
- 4 Sarah A Waugh b Abt 1818 in Jackson Co VA
- *James A Greer b 1814 in Jackson Co VA m 9 Nov 1858 in Jackson Co VA Father: William Greer Mother: Martha Elizabeth Monroe
- 5 Charles A Greer b 1859 in Jackson Co VA
- 5 Margaret L "Magpie" Greer b Abt 1863 in Jackson Co WV
- *Lawrence A Botkin m 13 Sep 1885 in Jackson Co WV
- 4 John Milton Waugh b Abt 1839 in Jackson Co VA d Bet 1914
- 4 Newton Waugh b Abt 1841 in Jackson Co VA d Bet 1914
- 4 Diana Waugh b 4 May 1845 in Ripley, Jackson Co VA d 8 Mar 1914 in Evans, Jackson Co WV, buried in Staats Cemetery
- *George W Staats b 1 Jan 1842 in Evans, Jackson Co WV m 6 Nov 1864 in Jackson Co WV d 14 Apr 1923 in Parkersburg WV, buried in Staats Cemetery, Evans, Jackson Co WV
- Father: Elijah Staats Mother: Anna Evans
- 5 Elmer E Staats b 1865 d 1900
- 5 Charles O Staats
- 5 Clay H Staats
- 6 Clarence "Clesie" Staats b Abt 1891 in WV d May 1914 in Akron, Summit Co OH
- 5 Hurlan H Staats b 20 Oct 1875 d 29 Sep 1944 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Staats Cemetery, Evans
- 5 Edgar R Staats
- 5 Anna F Staats b Abt 1869
- *Henry C Ferguson b Abt 1874 m 17 Nov 1904 in Jackson Co WV Father: James Ferguson Mother: Eliza Virginia Price
- 5 Cora F Staats b Abt 1873 in Jackson Co WV
- *Perry D Fisher b Abt 1862 in Jackson Co VA m 17 Nov 1904 in Jackson Co WV Father: Perry A Fisher Mother: Camilla Ann Smith
- 5 Georgia Lee Staats b Abt 1884 in Jackson Co WV
- *John Bachus b Abt 1873 m 22 Aug 1901 in Jackson Co WV Father: George W Bachus Mother: Mary M Unknown
- *2nd Husband of Georgia Lee Staats
- *Warren H Hodges b Abt 1879 in Calhoun Co WV m 27 Sep 1911 in Jackson Co WV
- 5 Lorrna M Staats b 1890 d 1944
- 4 Marietta "Etta" Waugh b 21 Aug 1849 in Jackson Co VA d 5 Jun 1914 in Evans, Jackson Co WV, buried in Staats Cemetery
- 4 Lyurgus Waugh b Abt 1812 d Bet 1914
- 3 Arthur Waugh b 16 Mar 1811 in Pocahontas Co VA d 26 May 1862 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Parchment
- *Henrietta Boswell b 1 Feb 1821 in Jackson Co WV m 8 Mar 1839 in Jackson Co WV d 23 May 1863 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Parchment Father: Gilbert Boswell
- Mother: Elizabeth Mason
- 4 Elizabeth "Betty" Waugh b 27 Oct 1841 in Jackson Co WV d 11 May 1879 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Parchment
- *Archibald Stone "Arch" Skidmore, Jr b 1840 m 19 Jul 1860 in Jackson Co WV d 1908 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given Father: Archibald Stone Skidmore Mother: Sarah Anderson
- 5 Ida Isabel Skidmore b Abt 1866 d Bet Feb 1942
- *Unknown
- 6 Clara Unknown
- *Unknown Parsons
- *2nd Husband of Ida Isabel Skidmore:
- *Job William Barnett b 17 Sep 1856 in Rockcastle, Jackson Co WV m 7 Nov 1888 in Jackson Co WV d 7 Feb 1942 in Given, Jackson Co WV Father: Al Barnett Mother: Mariab
- Kesad
- 8 Corda Barnett d Jul 1914 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV, buried in Danstown, Jackson Co WV
- *Everett Sayre
- 7 Unknown Sayre
- 6 Eda Barnett
- *C F Brotherton
- 6 Della Barnett b 22 May 1896 d Oct 1992 in Given, Jackson Co WV
- 6 Archibald "Arch" Barnett
- 6 Alma D Barnett b Abt 1901 d Bet Feb 1942
- *Edgar Hickman b Abt 1897 m 14 Dec 1920 in Jackson Co WV
- 6 James Floyd Barnett d Bet Feb 1942
- 6 Lola Barnett
- *Unknown Weckley
- 6 Lucy Ellen Barnett d Bet Feb 1942
- 5 John B "Johnny" Skidmore b 1868 d 1944 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
- *Eda Jones b 6 Apr 1875 d Aug 1968 in Given, Jackson Co WV
- *2nd Wife of John B "Johnny" Skidmore:
- *Louisa M Jones m 3 Jan 1875 in Jackson Co WV d Bet 1910 - 1920
- 6 Henry Warren Skidmore b 16 Jun 1891
- 6 Emma Skidmore
- *Harry Kelly
- 6 Virgil Skidmore b 14 Jan 1901 d Jul 1971 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 6 Helen Skidmore b 29 Sep 1901 d Sep 1981 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV
- *Golden Hages b 21 Feb 1902 d 18 Feb 1993 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV
- 6 Elbert Skidmore
- 6 Mamie Skidmore
- 6 Catherine Skidmore
- *Charles Beane
- 6 Durand Skidmore
- 6 Orel Skidmore
- 4 Frances Elizabeth Waugh b 1844 in Jackson Co VA d 11 Jun 1911
- *George Blagden Cato b Abt 1840 in Jackson Co VA m 17 Aug 1863 in Jackson Co WV d 24 May 1900
- 1 Joe Cato
- 1 Thana Cato b Abt 1848 in Fishers Point, Jackson Co WV
- *William W Burdett b 1847 in Steamville, Kanawha Co WV m 18 Jan 1890 in Jackson Co WV
- 1 Margaret Jane Cato b 31 Aug 1844 d 11 Jul 1919
- *John Watson Burdett b 4 Apr 1843 m 21 Aug 1841 d 12 May 1919
- 6 Earl Camden Burdett b 15 Nov 1841 d Sep 1978 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co FL
- *Theresa Maud Burdett b 84 Mar 1873 d Aug 1987 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co FL
- 7 Vernon B. Burdett
- *Verna B. Cato
- *2nd Wife of Vernon B. Burdett

• Joseph Davis Sandt b 1 Dec 1916 d 10 Sep 1966 in Orlando, Orange Co FL
1 Kenneth Edward Monday d 21 Sep 1944 in France

• Leetta Hunkler
7 James Nelson Monday

• Ruth Dunham

• 2nd Wife of James Nelson Monday
• Norma Jeanne Humphrey

7 Phyllis Jane Monday b: 3 Mar 1912 d Dec 1915 in Dryden, Montgomery Co OH

• Stanley Strough

• 2nd Husband of Phyllis Jane Monday
• Francis Gibbe

• 3rd Husband of Phyllis Jane Monday
• Bobby Joe Coomer

6 Henry Oren Monday
• Vada Martin

• Nyle Edward Monday

7 Magdalene Monday

7 Earl C Monday b: 20 Nov 1917 d: 31 Jul 1982 in Bakersfield, Kern Co CA

7 Ira Monday b: 24 Nov 1922 d 9 Aug 1982 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV

7 Leroy Monday

7 Leoda Monday

6 Martha Ella Monday

• Ben Thomas

• 2nd Husband of Martha Ella Monday

• Everett Fry Cunningham

7 Ruth Camden Cunningham

7 Helen Leoda Cunningham

7 Edward Lee "Edo" Cunningham

6 Roy Earl Monday

3 Samuel Lockey Castro b: Abt 1871

3 William Allen Castro b: Abt 1873

3 Lloyd L Castro b: Abt 1878

• Ota Unknown

6 Carl Camden Castro

6 Harold Lloyd Castro

6 Basil Castro d: 30 Jan 1940

4 John William B Waugh b 27 Dec 1847 in Mason Co VA d: 1904 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Jackson Co WV

• Martha Marya Foglesong b: 7 Jul 1851 in Putnam Co VA m: 13 Jan 1876 in Jackson Co WV d: 1916 Father: William H Foglesong Mother: Mary Ellen Castro

5 Mary Ella Waugh b: 24 Jan 1871 in Given, Jackson Co WV d: 25 Sep 1938

• Ernest Deliah Castro b: 19 Aug 1868 in Parham, Jackson Co WV m: 26 Mar 1889 in Jackson Co VA d: 6 Apr 1941 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV, buried in Dunbar, Jackson

Co WV Father: George Riley Castro Mother: Margaret Ann Hoggett

6 Howard Arthur Castro b: 9 Jan 1890 in Jackson Co WV d: 7 Jul 1949 in Fairplain, Jackson Co WV, buried in Webster Cemetery

• Eva May Lewis b: 20 Jul 1891 m: 12 Apr 1916 in Jackson Co WV d Sep 1976 in Ripley, Jackson Co WV Father: Charles W Lewis Mother: Ellen Edna Pringle

7 Arthur O Castro

7 Eugene L Castro

6 Nanora Castro b: 12 Apr 1892 d: 20 Sep 1987 in St Albans, Kanawha Co WV

• Loodul T Bowles m: 31 Aug 1910 in Jackson Co WV

6 Eben Glenmor "Glen" Castro b: 3 Dec 1894 in Jackson Co WV d Aug 1971 in PA

• Della Burke French b: 14 Apr 1892 in Jackson Co WV m: 15 Aug 1914 in Jackson Co WV d: 6 Sep 1957 in Jackson Co WV

• 2nd Wife of Eben Glenmor "Glen" Castro

• Violet Martin m: 4 Dec 1949 in Jackson Co WV

6 William Luther Castro b: 10 Jun 1897 in Jackson Co WV d 24 Dec 1915 in Jackson Co WV

• Harrie O'Dell Ensminger b: 29 Aug 1895 in Jackson Co WV m: Jun 1917 in Jackson Co WV

6 Carrie Lona Castro b: 21 Dec 1898 in Given, Jackson Co WV d: Mar 1979 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co WV

• James Arthur Ferrell b: 13 Jul 1891 in Walton, Roane Co WV m: 19 Dec 1923 in Jackson Co WV d: 21 Jan 1974 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co WV Father: Silas Grant

Ferrell Mother: Mary Malinda Harper

7 James Allen Ferrell b: 15 Jun 1930 d: 9 Mar 1996 in Martinsburg, Berkeley Co WV

• Vera Louise Waugh Father: Shirley Waugh Mother: Ina VanSelle

8 Samuel Bruce Ferrell

• Susan McDermitt

9 Samuel Arthur Ferrell

• 2nd Wife of Samuel Bruce Ferrell

• Kathy Johnson

9 Rebecca Lynn Ferrell

• 1st Wife of Samuel Bruce Ferrell

• Helen Marie Dunn

6 Charles Everett Castro b: 13 Apr 1901 in Jackson Co WV d: 3 Apr 1988 in Canton, Stark Co OH

6 Adah Marian Castro b: 28 Aug 1903 in Given, Jackson Co WV d: Sep 1991 in Canton, Stark Co OH

• Wilmer O Raines b: 22 Aug 1900 d: Jul 1981 in Canton, Stark Co OH

6 Lucy Ella Castro b: 12 Nov 1903 d: 26 Mar 1991

• E O Sigmon

6 Ella Leoda Castro

• Donald Williamson

6 Lura Agatha Castro b: 30 Apr 1908 in Given, Jackson Co WV d: 10 Apr 1999 in Pinch, Kanawha Co WV

• Forrest Given b: 4 Oct 1908 d: Nov 1979 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV

7 Howard Given b: Abt. 1932 d: 22 Dec 1998 in Elview, Kanawha Co WV, buried in Elk Hills Memorial Park

7 Gladys Given

7 Roy Ray Given

7 Ruby Given

• Unknown Brown

9 Vera Alice Castro

• Ota Harris

1 Frances Lillian Castro b: 21 Jun 1916

5 Samuel Waugh b: Abt 1875 in Putnam Co WV d 1891

5 Clara Belle Waugh b: Abt 1877 in Putnam Co WV d 1901

• Warren Reed b: Abt 1873 m: 25 Jun 1899 in Mason Co WV

5 Charles B Waugh b: 4 Aug 1887 in Jackson Co WV d: 27 Dec 1914 in Charleston WV, buried in State Cemetery, Jackson Co WV

• Luke Mullins m: 4 Jun 1907

6 Amanda Froude Waugh b: 23 Sep 1891 in Jackson Co WV d: 71 Dec 1958

• Julia Belle Service m: 1 Oct 1916

6 William Arthur "Willie" Waugh b: 12 Aug 1888 in Jackson Co WV d: 24 Mar 1953 in Spencer, Roane Co WV, buried in Sallis Cemetery, Charleston WV

• Sarah Jane Harris b: 71 Nov 1871 in Kanawha Co WV m: 27 Jul 1912 in Kanawha Co WV d: 30 Aug 1965 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV, buried in Sallis Cemetery Father:

Edward Morris Mother: Lavonia Mull

6 Juana Marya Waugh b: 12 Feb 1911 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV

• Unknown

• 2nd Husband of Juana Marya Waugh

• Anne Austin Ingram b: 18 Oct 1912 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV m: 8 Jun 1915 d: Sep 1986 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV Father: Anna Dillards Ingram Mother:

Charles Ingram

7 Anne C and Ingram b: 31 Jul 1919 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV

• Ruth Elsie Adams b: 8 Oct 1918 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV m: 11 Mar 1915 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV

1 Doyle Carol Adams b: 1 May 1960

• Father: Edna Brown m: 11 Mar 1911 Father: Charles Ingram Mother: Nellie Yonta Ames

9 James Austin Ingram b: 8 May 1919 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV

• Sandra Cate Ingram b: 1 Jun 1919 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV m: 25 Nov 1937 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV Father: William Clay Ingram Mother: Anna Faye Ingram

- 1 Tante Jane Ingram b. 21 Nov 1860 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 1 Tod Aaron Ingram b. 10 Dec 1961
- 7 Gary Wayne Ingram b. 70 Feb 1935 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Deborah Sue McDonald b. 14 May 1932 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV m. 70 Sep 1974 in St Albans, Kanawha Co WV Father: John John McDonald Mother: Rosalie Ann Duncan
- 1 Amy Susan Ingram b. 27 Jul 1980
- 1 Chad Aaron Ingram b. 27 Jul 1983
- 6 Thomas Harold Waugh b. 18 Jan 1915
- Virginia Ruth Richardson b. 23 Mar 1920 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV m. 23 Mar 1936 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV d. Jan 1982 in Putnam Co VA Father: Orady
- Virginia Ruth Richardson b. 23 Mar 1920 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 1 Phyllis Ann Waugh b. 9 Mar 1937 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Hoy Derral Edgell b. 1 Jun 1935 in Parkersburg, Wood Co WV m. 25 May 1946 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 1 Hoy Derral Edgell, Jr b. 15 Mar 1937
- Darlene Boyers m. Jun 1975
- Joshua "Joeb" Edgell
- 1 Debra Lynn Edgell b. 10 Apr 1954
- Harold Kirk m. Dec 1977
- 9 James Thomas Kirk b. Aug 1979 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 9 Bobby Alan Kirk b. 14 Feb 1982 in Kermel TX
- 1 Gary Alan Edgell b. 24 Apr 1959 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 1 Cherie Irene Edgell b. 13 Mar 1963
- Donald Boyer
- 9 Stacy Nichole Boyer b. 21 Apr 1979 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 9 Donna Jean Boyer b. 8 May 1983 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 1 Jeffery Ural Edgell b. 4 Apr 1964 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 7 Edna Marie Waugh b. 18 Dec 1918 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Richard Grant Clendenin b. 7 Aug 1935 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV m. 19 Dec 1958 Father: Omer F Clendenin Mother: Doree Elizabeth Whitrow
- 1 Richard Lee Clendenin b. 9 Aug 1939 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Kim Unknown
- 9 Courtney Clendenin
- 1 Timothy Alan Clendenin b. 30 Jun 1960 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Molly Unknown
- 9 Aleasha Clendenin
- 1 Daniel Wayne Clendenin b. 28 Aug 1963 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 1 Sandra Renee Clendenin b. 5 Jul 1968 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 7 Patricia Ann Waugh b. 9 Dec 1940 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Thomas L. Vaughn
- 1 Thomas L. Vaughn, Jr b. 29 May 1962 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Theresa Unknown
- 9 Thomas James Vaughn b. 29 May 1981 in Cape Coral, Fort Myers, Lee Co FL
- 1 Barry K Vaughn b. 28 Feb 1964 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Mary Unknown
- 9 Christopher Vaughn
- 2nd Husband of Patricia Ann Waugh
- Louis P Roos m. 17 Jul 1976
- 7 Thomas Harold Waugh b. 29 May 1942
- Sharon Sue Rhodes b. 5 Dec 1943 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV m. 16 Oct 1961 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV Father: Delmer Clayton Rhodes Mother: Nettie Ingram
- 1 Rebecca Ann "Becky" Waugh b. 19 Apr 1965
- Mark Steven Richard b. 2 Jan 1964 in Pittsburgh PA m. 30 Dec 1989 in Morgantown, Monongalia Co WV
- 9 Joel Mark Richard b. 5 May 1990
- 9 Hayley Katherine Richard b. 11 Jun 1993
- 9 Samantha Nicole Richard b. 4 Oct 1995
- 1 Christina Lee Waugh b. 5 Apr 1969 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Angel David Mercado b. 8 Nov 1969 m. 8 Jun 1991 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV Father: Candido Mercado-Santos Mother: Cynthia Unknown
- 9 Clara Renee Mercado b. 11 Jan 1993
- 9 Tyler Clayton Mercado b. 17 Jun 1994
- 9 Kyle Thomas Mercado b. 10 Jun 1996
- 9 Ryan David Mercado b. 6 Oct 1999
- 7 William Frank Waugh b. 12 Jul 1944 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Rose Lee Lovejoy b. 27 Jul 1944 Father: Ansel Ward Lovejoy Mother: Lela Angela Boggess
- 1 Katrina Dawn Waugh b. 19 Oct 1963 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 1 Dana Franklin Waugh b. 26 Jan 1967 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Melissa Unknown
- 1 Kevin Lee Waugh b. 29 Aug 1979 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 7 Lee Hutson Waugh b. 12 Dec 1936 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Ruth Unknown
- 1 Kyra Waugh
- 1 Colin Waugh
- 6 Rhonetta Elsie Waugh b. 25 Jul 1916 d. 27 Feb 1920
- 6 William Arthur Waugh, Jr b. 14 Mar 1919 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Lois Hanger Pierce b. 23 Dec 1919 in Washington DC m. 19 Nov 1939 in Ashland KY Father: Isaac C Pierce Mother: Russell May
- 7 Lois Lee Waugh b. 7 Apr 1940 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV d. 22 Jul 1969
- James Elvin Ryan b. 4 Jan 1941 m. Jun 1961 in Pearisburg VA Father: Curtis Ryan Mother: Ione Williams
- 1 James Phillip Ryan b. 8 Jan 1965 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 7 David Arthur Waugh b. 31 May 1944 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Michele Lynn Larrabee b. 11 Mar 1941 m. 21 Aug 1964 Father: Conrad Larrabee Mother: Mildred Canterbury
- 1 William Arthur Waugh III b. 30 Aug 1965 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 1 John David Waugh b. 6 Dec 1970 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 6 Beatrice Janet Waugh b. 15 Mar 1921 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- William Van Camp b. 3 Jan 1916 in Blakely WV m. 19 Jan 1939 in KY Father: James Jenkins Van Camp Mother: Cecelia Ann Morris
- 7 Cecelia Ann Van Camp b. 26 Jul 1940 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- William Edward Stratton, Jr b. 14 Jan 1939 in Rainelle, Greenbrier Co WV m. 21 Aug 1959 Father: William Edward Stratton Mother: Hallie Belle Gwinn
- 1 Kelly Ann Stratton b. 3 Jul 1961 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 1 Steven Edward Stratton b. 26 Mar 1964 in Beckley, Raleigh Co WV
- 1 Jeffrey Scott Stratton b. 26 Mar 1964 in Beckley, Raleigh Co WV
- 1 Kristina Lynn Stratton b. 13 Oct 1970
- 7 William Earnest Van Camp b. 26 Nov 1942 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Linda L. Lemon b. 15 Mar 1947 m. 1 Jul 1966 in Cross Lanes, Kanawha Co WV Father: R L Lemon Mother: Beatrice Viola Whitrow
- 1 Melissa Van Camp b. 25 Apr 1970 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 1 William E Van Camp b. 11 May 1978 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 7 Kenneth Eugene Van Camp b. 3 Apr 1943 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Dorcas Lou Lemon b. 22 Oct 1944 in Kanawha Co WV m. 29 Nov 1968 Father: Vernon O'Dell Lemon Mother: Opal Ann Lucas
- 1 David Paul Van Camp b. 1 Nov 1971 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 7 Charles Hiral Van Camp b. 4 Jun 1974 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Donald Fitch Van Camp b. 3 May 1952 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Marjory Jean Wild b. 1 Oct 1958 in St Albans, Kanawha Co WV m. 3 Apr 1976 Father: Edwin Kenneth Wild Mother: Alice Jo Convey
- 1 Sarah Van Camp
- 6 George Franklin Waugh b. 28 Feb 1921 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Billie Irene Bergmann b. 9 Jul 1920 in Glenville WV m. 19 Mar 1949 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV Father: Hamilton Curt Bergmann Mother: Effie Mae Reed
- 1 Bradley Franklin Waugh b. 22 Mar 1953
- Andy Leckie m. 15 Aug 1963 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- 1 Penny Lynn Waugh b. 3 Dec 1961 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- Adelle Unknown
- 1 Betty Waugh
- 6 Isabelle Waugh b. Apr 1893 d. 4 Jul 1916

- *Kitty Christ m: 7 Jan 1905 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO
 *Christopher Kevin Judkins b: 18 Mar 1907 in Altus, Jackson Co OK
 *Dorcas Sue Roper b: 11 Jan 1917; m: 17 Sep 1993 in Miami OK
 7 Richard Paul Wells b: 18 Jan 1918 in Pocahontas ID d: 27 Jan 1987 in Alexandria, Arlington Co VA, buried in Arlington
 *Janice Dean Johnson b: 20 Oct 1917 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co CA Father: Charles William Johnson, Jr. Mother: Margaret Ann Ridgeway
 *Katherine Dean Wells b: 3 Jan 1964 in Fort Ord, Monterey Co CA
 *Theresa Ann Wells b: 20 Aug 1968 in Fort Ord, Monterey Co CA
 *2nd Wife of Richard Paul Wells
 *Rubylyn Drake m: AR 1954
 7 Mary Margaret Wells b: 17 Oct 1942 in Algona, Kosciusko Co IA
 *John Frederick Spear b: 13 Jan 1943 in Lewistown bIE m: 26 Feb 1965 in Bainbridge NAS, Bainbridge MD
 *Michelle Jonica Spear b: 19 Mar 1967 in Portsmouth VA
 *Suzanne Catherine Spear b: 1 Dec 1970 in Agana, Guam
 9 Jis Buzzard b AM 1873
 *Oreos Buzzard b AM 1875
 *Oreos "Olla" F Buzzard b 15 May 1876
 *Unknown Shell
 9 Oveca Buzzard b AM 1879
 *Manuel S Foster b in Ripstein, Lucas Co IA Father: Manuel Foster Mother: Sarah Shockley
 6 Glenn Foster
 6 Sarah Cleo Foster
 6 Blanche Foster
 6 Carl Foster
 6 Wilma Foster
 5 Chice L Buzzard b Jul 1882
 5 Neva M Buzzard b Apr 1885
 1 Fannie M Buzzard b Dec 1817
 5 Samuel H Buzzard b Sep 1892
 5 Carl Buzzard
 6 Nelson Buzzard
 *Eloise Unknown
 5 Richard B Buzzard
 4 Nancy Anne Buzzard b 1847
 4 Arthelia Anne Buzzard b: 8 Jul 1847 in Dickey's Mill, Pocahontas Co VA d: 18 Jan 1930 in Elkhart KS, buried in Elkhart Cemetery
 *David G Roll b: 24 Jan 1844 in Hampton (Hanson?), Harrison Co IN m: 9 Feb 1870 in Abia, Monroe Co IA d: 6 Dec 1906 Father: Warren Larue Roll Mother: Malissa B Askins
 5 Samuel Michael Roll b: 7 Dec 1870 in Nodaway, Andrew Co MO d: 21 Jun 1930 in Florence, Marion Co KS, buried in Elkhart Cemetery, Elkhart, Morton Co KS
 *Anna Melissa "Annie" Roll b: 24 Jan 1872 in Abia, Monroe Co IA d: 27 Jan 1944 in Glasco, Cloud Co KS
 *Frank Lincoln Steele b: 18 Apr 1871 m: 8 Mar 1892 d: 19 Jul 1961 in Glasco, Cloud Co KS
 6 Hazel Pearl Steele b: 25 Jan 1893 in Glasco, Cloud Co KS
 *Lloyd Everley m: 29 Jul 1914 in Cloud Co KS
 6 Estie Viola Steele
 6 Esselle Viola Steele
 6 Julius Ernest Steele b: 8 Nov 1898 d: Nov 1978 in Hutchinson, Reno Co KS
 6 Thelma Urmeta Steele
 6 Dona Prudence Steele
 6 Chris Shepherd Steele
 6 Benjamin Franklin Steele
 5 Lily Roll b 5 Mar 1878 d: 17 Mar 1881
 5 George Taylor Roll b: 11 Mar 1876 d: 26 Jan 1943
 *Mira Dell Moore b: 19 Oct 1882 in Meredith Twp, Cloud Co KS m: 15 Jan 1912 in Clay Center, Clay Co KS d: 10 Feb 1942 in Concordia, Cloud Co KS
 6 Max Roll b: 25 Sep 1921 d: 25 Sep 1921
 5 Mary Edith Roll b: 14 Nov 1877 in Concordia, Cloud Co KS d: 19 Feb 1932 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co OK, buried in Elkhart Cemetery, Elkhart, Morton Co KS
 *Burt Genney Acheson b: 4 Jun 1877 in Madison Co IA m: 11 Apr 1900 d: 1917 in KS Father: Nithahael Acheson Mother: Nancy Genney
 6 Leta Elsie Acheson b: 16 Apr 1901 in KS d: 17 Jan 1994 in Alameda Co CA
 *Unknown Sloan
 6 Walter Raymon Acheson
 6 Alma Juanita Acheson b: 15 Sep 1907 in Elkhart, Morton Co KS d: 25 Jun 1972 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
 *Norman Dennis Seiler b: 4 Apr 1908 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH m: in Dodge City, Ford Co KS d: 30 Apr 1967 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
 7 Roy Dennis "Denny" Seiler b: 14 Jun 1912 in Hugoton, Stevens Co KS d: 3 Sep 1999 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery
 *Dorothy Lee Durham b: 9 Apr in MO
 8 Michael Stanley Embler Seiler b: 4 Apr 1952
 *Jackie Unknown m in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
 8 Sherry Lynn Seiler b: 2 Jul 1956 in Santa Ana, Orange Co CA
 *Brian St Peters m: in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
 8 Teresa Lee Seiler b: 23 Jul 1939 in Santa Ana, Orange Co CA
 *Allen Heirle
 8 Suzanne Denise "Suale" Seiler b: Aug 1963 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
 *Terry Marino m: in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
 7 Winson Lee Seiler b: 4 Jun 1934 d: 14 Jun 1991 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
 7 Carl Frederick Seiler b: 3 Mar 1917 d: May 1996 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
 7 Norman Neal Seiler b: 24 Apr 1919
 *Juvenile Lottie Younce b: in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH
 7 Karen Augusta Seiler b: 15 Jan 1941 in Great Bend, Barton Co KS
 *Kenneth Dale Scott b: 10 May 1910 in Hugo, Choctaw Co OK m: 4 Mar 1967 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
 8 Duane Andrew Scott b: 21 Apr 1967
 8 Ronna Ann Scott b: 4 Apr 1971
 7 Linda Jean Seiler b: 30 Nov 1950 in Hutchinson, Reno Co KS
 *Douglas George Pierson b: 24 Jun 1931 in Albion, Calhoun Co MI m: 11 Nov 1972 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV Father: George Pierson Mother: Dorothy Woodward
 8 Sean Travis Pierson b: 29 May 1976 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
 8 Andrew Norman Pierson b: 6 May 1980 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
 6 Christiana Mechanical Acheson b: 22 Oct 1911 d: 7 Jul 1942 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co OK, buried in Memorial Park Cemetery
 6 John Elmer Ball b: 29 Sep 1911 d: 26 Oct 1967 in El Monte, Los Angeles Co CA
 *Charles Spangler b: 30 May 1912 in IL m: 20 Jun 1996 d: 25 Feb 1961 in CA
 8 Elsie Spangler
 8 1913 C Spangler b: 18 Mar 1918 in Riverside Co CA d: 23 Feb 1990 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co CA
 6 Benjamin Frank "Benny" Ball b: 11 Oct 1911 d: 24 Jan 1961
 *Agnes Abby Williams b: 10 Aug 1891 m: 13 May 1911 d: 18 Apr 1978 in Elkhart, Morton Co KS
 5 Mary Ella Ball
 *Unknown Watson
 *2nd Wife of Mary Ella Ball
 6 Henry Balland
 6 Lawrence Elmer Ball
 6 Blanche Taylor Ball
 6 Mary Ann Ball
 6 Audrey Lynn Ball
 6 Eugene William Ball
 6 James Eugene Ball
 6 John D Ball b: 1 Jan 1911
 1 Michael John "Mike" Ball b: 11 Feb 1912 in IL d: 1 Jul 1950 in Los Angeles Co CA, buried in Elkhart Cemetery, Elkhart, Morton Co KS
 8 John Elmer "John" Ball b: 11 Feb 1912 in IL m: 13 Feb 1939 in Elkhart, Morton Co KS
 *Unknown Ball
 8 Arthur Ball b: 11 Feb 1912 in IL m: 13 Feb 1939 in Elkhart, Morton Co KS
 8 Arthur Ball b: 11 Feb 1912 in IL m: 13 Feb 1939 in Elkhart, Morton Co KS
 8 Arthur Ball b: 11 Feb 1912 in IL m: 13 Feb 1939 in Elkhart, Morton Co KS
 8 Arthur Ball b: 11 Feb 1912 in IL m: 13 Feb 1939 in Elkhart, Morton Co KS

1. Charles Wilbur Roll b 26 Dec 1881 in Concordia, Cloud Co KS d 21 May 1931 in Los Angeles Co CA
 • Della May Horton b 1111 m 31 May 1912 d 1932
 • Thelma May Turner Roll
 • Emma Roll b 15 Oct 1915 d Aug 1987 in Tahart, Motion Co KS
 • Leonard D Roll b 22 Mar 1917 in KS d 19 Dec 1996 in Los Angeles Co CA
 • Orval Roll
 • Elvira Roll
 • Emma Roll
 • Lee Roll
 • Myrtle Roll
 • Adolphus New Buzzard b 18 Mar 1854 in Hills, Pocahontas Co VA d 30 Apr 1931 in North Bend OR
 • John Sussanah Buzzard b Apr 1862 in Cole, Monroe Co LA m AM 1890 Father: Christiana Bingham Mother: Amanda Ann Collins
 • White Lawrence Buzzard b 29 Sep 1866 in Ole, Lucas Co IA d 1930 in North Bend OR
 • Alpha Jane Carpenter m 21 Nov 1912 in Enterprise OR
 • Rachel T Buzzard b 14 Dec 1855 in Thorny Creek, Pocahontas Co VA
 • Rachel Jane Waugh b 14 Jan 1818 d 23 Aug 1837
 • Ann Waugh b 1819 d 1847
 • Sarah Ann Carr b 1 Feb 1820 d 27 May 1993 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
 • Sarah Ann Carr b 10 Aug 1811 in Pocahontas Co VA m 21 Dec 1848 in Pocahontas Co VA d 14 Dec 1861 in Barbour Co VA, buried in Fairview Cemetery near Arden Father: Samuel M Gey
 • Also "Avery" Cackley
 • Andrew A J Waugh b Abt Mar 1850
 • Sarah Jane Miller m 2 May 1877 in Barbour Co WV
 • Bertha Waugh b Abt 1879
 • Wally B Waugh d 15 Feb 1953 in Lutz FL, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
 • Blanche Freeman
 • Jacob Waugh
 • Nathan Waugh b 10 Dec 1881 d Jul 1966 in Moultrie, Barbour Co WV
 • Myrtle Unknown b 19 Sep 1899 d Sep 1978 in Moultrie, Barbour Co WV
 • Everett Otto Waugh b 19 Jun 1903 d Dec 1975 in Grafton, Taylor Co WV
 • Pearl Gladys Myers b 19 Oct 1894 in Moultrie, Barbour Co WV m 19 Oct 1919 in Clarkburg, Harrison Co WV d Nov 1977 in Grafton, Taylor Co WV Father: George W
 • Myers Mother: Della Permelia Summers
 • Dora Dell Waugh b 17 Mar 1921 in Grafton, Taylor Co WV
 • Swain Leonard Wallard m 19 Oct 1944 in San Luis Obispo CA
 • Linda Gail Wallard b 20 Nov 1948 in Philippi, Barbour Co WV
 • Oscar Waugh b 25 Jul 1894 d 18 May 1966 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
 • Hazzard M Waugh b Abt 1852 in VA
 • Amos Combes b 3 Jun 1846 in Mathias, Hardy Co VA m 11 May 1872 in Barbour Co WV d 12 Jul 1921 in buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft, Pocahontas Co WV Father:
 Charles Combes Mother: Priscilla Claypole
 • Cora Combes b Abt 1873
 • Florence Combes b Abt 1875
 • Jacob T Combes b Abt 1879
 • Samuel D Waugh b 1 Dec 1854
 • Sallie H Gey m 11 Feb 1883 in Pocahontas Co WV
 • Avery Ann Waugh b Abt 1817
 • John H Waugh
 • "Dad" Wm of Jacob Waugh
 • Margaret A Cunningham b 15 Dec 1819 in Fauquier Co VA m 18 Feb 1864 in Barbour Co WV d 4 Oct 1906 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft Father: W G
 Cunningham Mother: Arch A Unknown
 • Robert H Waugh b Abt 1866
 • Elizabeth O Waugh b Abt 1869
 • Beverly Waugh b 11 Apr 1922 d 1980
 • Martha Ann Bradshaw b Abt 1825 m 21 Aug 1845 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: William Bradshaw
 • Alice M "Aunt" Waugh b 1849 in Pocahontas Co VA d 20 Jul 1887 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas Co WV
 • Henry O Wade b Abt 1849 in VA m 3 Mar 1868 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: Stewart Wade Mother: Susan Unknown
 • William H Wade b Abt 1869
 • Mabel Infant Wade b 25 Feb 1871 in Pocahontas Co WV d 25 Mar 1871 in Pocahontas Co WV
 • Mabel Infant Wade b Abt May 1871 in Pocahontas Co WV d 18 Aug 1887 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas Co WV
 • John Ears Waugh b 19 Aug 1812 d 26 Jun 1924 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mt View Cemetery
 • Mary Josephine Hill b 4 Aug 1815 in Hillsboro m 15 Dec 1874 in Pocahontas Co WV d 10 Oct 1932 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mt View Cemetery Father: George Hill
 Mother: Nancy Jordan
 • Lucy E Waugh b Abt 1815
 • Unknown Geyers
 • Lou M Waugh b 15 Jan 1877 in Little Level, Pocahontas Co WV
 • George Beverly Waugh b 29 Sep 1879 in Little Level, Pocahontas Co WV d 13 Apr 1968 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
 • Mary Eliza Merritt b 24 Feb 1814 m 25 Dec 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d 17 Dec 1972 Father: William Addison Merritt Mother: Hester Virginia Hipes
 • Ethel Virginia Waugh
 • Alice A Johnson m 22 Jun 1921
 • Mary Margaret Johnson b 29 Jan 1922
 • Faye Ward Johnson b 2 Aug 1923
 • Edward O'Neil Johnson b 21 Jun 1925
 • George Frank Johnson b 17 Jun 1927 in WV d 25 Feb 1993 in Riverside Co CA
 • Elizabeth Ann Johnson b 15 Aug 1831
 • Alice Andrew Johnson b 15 Mar 1934
 • Jean Carol Johnson b 1 Dec 1941
 • William Lloyd Waugh d Bef Aug 1993
 • Emma J Colbert b 29 Jan 1844 m 2 Aug 1921 d 29 Dec 1924 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
 • Hubert Lee Waugh b 31 May 1929
 • William Lloyd, Jr b 18 Aug 1911
 • Cora Pearl Waugh
 • Edridge B. M. Johnson b 1 Jun 1929 d 27 Dec 1958
 • [197] Victor Charles Waugh b 13 Sep 1878 in near Rankin, Pocahontas Co WV d Apr 1912 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
 • [188] Marianne Pocahontas "Patsy" Geyers b 11 Oct 1819 m 1 Oct 1930 in Pocahontas Co WV d 23 Oct 1876 Father: Henry Hayes Geyers Mother: Ada Virginia
 Searles
 • [189] Martha Faye Waugh b 10 Jul 1900
 • [190] Unknown Geyers
 • Emma F. Waugh b 10 May 1908 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV d 30 Apr 1971
 • [191] Unknown Geyers b 11 Jan 1810 m 30 Jan 1910 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: Ernest Orville 1st Mother: Rosa Bell Searles
 • Emma F. Waugh b 10 May 1908 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
 • Mary Elizabeth Waugh d Bef Aug 1993
 • [192] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [193] Emma F. Waugh b 1 Aug 1900
 • [194] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV d 4 Aug 1991 in Staebert, Pocahontas Co WV
 • [195] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908 in WV d 31 Jan 1910
 • [196] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908 in WV d 1 Aug 1911
 • [197] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [198] Unknown Geyers
 • [199] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [200] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [201] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [202] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [203] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [204] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [205] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [206] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [207] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [208] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [209] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [210] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [211] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [212] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [213] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [214] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [215] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [216] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [217] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [218] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [219] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [220] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [221] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [222] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [223] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [224] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [225] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [226] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [227] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [228] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [229] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [230] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [231] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [232] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [233] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [234] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [235] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [236] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [237] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [238] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [239] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [240] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [241] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [242] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [243] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [244] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [245] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [246] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [247] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [248] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [249] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [250] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [251] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [252] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [253] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [254] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [255] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [256] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [257] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [258] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [259] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [260] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [261] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [262] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [263] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [264] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [265] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [266] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [267] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [268] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [269] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [270] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [271] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [272] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [273] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [274] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [275] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [276] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [277] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [278] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [279] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [280] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [281] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [282] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [283] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [284] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [285] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [286] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [287] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [288] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [289] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [290] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [291] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [292] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [293] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [294] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [295] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [296] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [297] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [298] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [299] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [300] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [301] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [302] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [303] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [304] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [305] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [306] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [307] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [308] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [309] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [310] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [311] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [312] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [313] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [314] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [315] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [316] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [317] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [318] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [319] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [320] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [321] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [322] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [323] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [324] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [325] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [326] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [327] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [328] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [329] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [330] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [331] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [332] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [333] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [334] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [335] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [336] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [337] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [338] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [339] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [340] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [341] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [342] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [343] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [344] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [345] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [346] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [347] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [348] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [349] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [350] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [351] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [352] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [353] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [354] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [355] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [356] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [357] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [358] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [359] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [360] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [361] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [362] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [363] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [364] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [365] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [366] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [367] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [368] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [369] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [370] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [371] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [372] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [373] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [374] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [375] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [376] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [377] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [378] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [379] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [380] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [381] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [382] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [383] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [384] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [385] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [386] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [387] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [388] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [389] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [390] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [391] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [392] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [393] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [394] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [395] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [396] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [397] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [398] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [399] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [400] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [401] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [402] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [403] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [404] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [405] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [406] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [407] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [408] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [409] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [410] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [411] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [412] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [413] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [414] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [415] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [416] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [417] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [418] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [419] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [420] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [421] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [422] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [423] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [424] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [425] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [426] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [427] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [428] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [429] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [430] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [431] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [432] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [433] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [434] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [435] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [436] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [437] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [438] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [439] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [440] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [441] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [442] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [443] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [444] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [445] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [446] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [447] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [448] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [449] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [450] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [451] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [452] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [453] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [454] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [455] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [456] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [457] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [458] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [459] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [460] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [461] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [462] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [463] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [464] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [465] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [466] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [467] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [468] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [469] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [470] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [471] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [472] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [473] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [474] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [475] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [476] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [477] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [478] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [479] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [480] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [481] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [482] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [483] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [484] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [485] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [486] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [487] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [488] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [489] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [490] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [491] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [492] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [493] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [494] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [495] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [496] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [497] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [498] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [499] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [500] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [501] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [502] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [503] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [504] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [505] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [506] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [507] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [508] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [509] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [510] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [511] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [512] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [513] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [514] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [515] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [516] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [517] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [518] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [519] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [520] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [521] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [522] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [523] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [524] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [525] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [526] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [527] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [528] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [529] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [530] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [531] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [532] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [533] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [534] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [535] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [536] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [537] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [538] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [539] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [540] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [541] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [542] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [543] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [544] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [545] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [546] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [547] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [548] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [549] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [550] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [551] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [552] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [553] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [554] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [555] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [556] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [557] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [558] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [559] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [560] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [561] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [562] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [563] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [564] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [565] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [566] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [567] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [568] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [569] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [570] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [571] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [572] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [573] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [574] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [575] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [576] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [577] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [578] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [579] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [580] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [581] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [582] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [583] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [584] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [585] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [586] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [587] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [588] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [589] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [590] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [591] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [592] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [593] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [594] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [595] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [596] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [597] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [598] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [599] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [600] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [601] Unknown Geyers b 10 May 1908
 • [602

- John Waugh
 5 Clyde C Waugh
 a Margaret I Waugh b 7 Jul 1859
 John Waugh b b 4 Apr 1872 d 10 Mar 1877 in Butte Co VA
 Herbert McGurt b 4 Sep 1885 in PA m 16 Oct 1884 in Butte Co VA d 21 Sep 1900 in Williams, Colusa Co CA, buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Petaluma
 3 Lorenzo Dore "Randy" Waugh b 18 Aug 1886 in Butte Co VA d 21 Sep 1900 in Williams, Colusa Co CA, buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Petaluma
 a Clarence Jane Edsall b 20 Feb 1876 in near Mansfield, Richland Co OH m 1871 in Cedar Co MO d 6 Aug 1887 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA, buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Petaluma
 Sonoma Co CA Father John Edsall
 2 John J Waugh b Bet 1847 - 1843 in Jefferson City, Cole Co MO d 21 Aug 1887
 5 James Albert Waugh b 20 Sep 1870 in San Luis Obispo Co CA d 11 Nov 1899 in San Luis Obispo Co CA
 4 William B T Waugh b 23 Jul 1844 in near Hermon, Montgomery Co MO d 19 May 1894 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA
 a Candace Ann Jenner b 22 Jul 1848 in Lake Co WI m 23 Dec 1867 in San Francisco CA (divorced 1879) Father Elijah Kirkham Jenner Mother Ann Jane Milby
 5 Franka Carpenter "Frank" Waugh d Bef Mar 1946
 a Anne "Annie" Stahman b 15 Apr 1877 m 10 Apr 1897 in San Francisco CA d 5 Jan 1948 in San Francisco Co CA Father Albert Stahmann Mother Sophie Wroboff
 6 Louise Gladys Waugh b 16 Dec 1891 in CA d 6 Apr 1947 in Oakland, Alameda Co CA
 a Paul Henry Leroux b 27 Nov 1886 in CA d 31 Dec 1972 in Contra Costa Co CA
 7 Jack R Leroux b 13 Oct 1923 in Los Angeles Co CA d 17 Sep 1993 in San Francisco Co CA
 7 Louise Jeanne Leroux b 24 Oct 1925 in Sonoma Co CA d 23 Mar 1946 in Petaluma, Sonoma Co CA, buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Petaluma
 5 Nellie C Waugh b 26 May 1849 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co CA d 17 Sep 1935
 a Bernard I Sytha m 30 Aug 1891 in San Francisco CA d Bef 1935
 6 Bernard Sytha
 a Audrey Luckhardt b 5 Jul 1904 in Canada d 31 Mar 1990 in San Mateo Co CA Father Unknown Luckhardt Mother Unknown Squares
 7 Audrey Sytha b 13 May 1925 in San Francisco Co CA
 a Donald McMillan b 8 Jun 1925
 8 Michael Dwayne McMillan b 5 Apr 1945 in San Francisco Co CA
 8 Dennis McMillan b 5 Apr 1951 in San Francisco Co CA
 8 Russell James McMillan b 21 Apr 1953 in Santa Clara Co CA
 6 Hazel Irene Sytha b 5 Jun 1893 in CA d 7 Apr 1973 in Petaluma, Sonoma Co CA, buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery
 a Wesley Alfred Gillette b 20 May 1884 in NY d 14 Oct 1944 in San Francisco Co CA, buried in Holy Cross Cemetery
 7 Wesley Glen Gillette b 21 Jul 1913 in San Francisco Co CA d 18 Aug 1986 in Petaluma, Sonoma Co CA, buried at Cypress Hill Memorial Park
 a Annette Wolff
 8 Darlene Gillette b 20 Apr 1942 in San Francisco Co CA
 a Unknown Klimowski
 9 Stacy L Klimowski b 16 Jun 1962 in Sonoma Co CA
 9 Mark S Klimowski b 28 Jul 1965 in Sonoma Co CA
 9 Valerie I Klimowski b 3 Jul 1969 in Marin Co CA
 8 Hazel Rosalie Gillette b 29 Dec 1941 in San Francisco Co CA
 a Unknown Elza
 7 Kenneth Sherwood Gillette b 5 Jul 1918 in San Francisco Co CA d 8 Aug 1993 in San Francisco Co CA, buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Petaluma, Sonoma Co CA
 a Norma Taylor
 8 Kenneth Sherwood Gillette, Jr b 2 Dec 1941 in San Francisco Co CA
 a Marilyn G Gurloff b Abt 1943 m 3 Nov 1962 in Sonoma Co CA
 9 Stephen K Gillette b 10 May 1964 in Calaveras Co CA
 9 Kenneth G Gillette b 3 Oct 1965 in San Joaquin Co CA
 8 Sue Ellen Gillette b 13 Jan 1946 in Santa Clara Co CA
 a Edgar O Pritsenburg b Abt 1939 m 6 Apr 1968 in Yolo Co CA
 8 Candace Ann Gillette b 15 Dec 1951 in Napa Co CA
 a James E Thompson b Abt 1952 m 16 Jun 1973 in Yolo Co CA
 a 2nd Husband of Candace Ann Gillette
 7 John Nicholas Galvotto b 2 Jan 1944 in Santa Clara Co CA m 26 Nov 1983 in Yolo Co CA Mother Unknown Mallers
 7 William Edgar "Billie" Gillette b 18 Nov 1925 in San Francisco Co CA
 a Elsie B Buerfeld b 2 Mar 1930 m 25 Jun 1950 in Marin Co CA Father Unknown Buerfeld Mother Unknown Alpers
 8 Robert William Gillette b 26 Jul 1951 in San Francisco Co CA
 8 Jacqueline Gillette b 20 Dec 1953 in San Francisco Co CA
 8 Renee Gillette b 13 Mar 1957 in San Francisco Co CA
 a 2nd Husband of Hazel Irene Sytha
 a Bowman Blanchard b 11 May 1879 in MO m Bef Mar 1946 in (divorced before Dec 1931) d 3 Mar 1963 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co CA Father George Bowman
 Blanchard Mother: Emeline Payne
 a 3rd Husband of Hazel Irene Sytha
 a Juan M Aguirre b 27 Feb 1895 in CA m 11 Dec 1951 in Sonoma Co CA d 13 Jan 1961 in Napa Co CA Father Martin Aguirre Mother Adeline Lebeau
 5 Edwin Bernard Waugh b 20 May 1874 in Cloverdale, Sonoma Co CA d 5 Oct 1956 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA, buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, San Mateo
 a Elizabeth Torresta "Lilly" Kiernan b 13 Dec 1874 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA m Feb 1895 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA d 17 Dec 1952 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA, buried in Holy Cross Cemetery Father: Unknown Kiernan Mother: Unknown Huetten
 6 Florence Gertrude Waugh b 16 Dec 1895 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA d 9 Jun 1946 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA
 a James John Campbell b 11 Apr 1893 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA m 28 Nov 1918 d 10 Mar 1962 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co CA, buried in Holy Cross Cemetery Father: Francis Campbell Mother: Margaret McCormick
 7 George J Campbell b 6 Mar 1920 in San Francisco Co CA
 7 Evelyn T Campbell b 3 Oct 1921 in San Francisco Co CA
 a Unknown Gitty
 8 William B Waugh b 23 Jun 1899 in San Francisco Co CA
 a Eve Mary Kayser b 23 Sep 1901 in CA d 3 Sep 1957 in San Francisco Co CA
 7 Leanne Vrlan Waugh b 10 Apr 1925 in San Francisco Co CA
 a Richard D Wells b Abt 1923 m 22 Oct 1952 in Stanislaus Co CA
 7 Teron A Wells b 20 Jul 1969 in Alameda Co CA
 7 William C Waugh b 8 Dec 1929 in San Francisco Co CA
 a Holly Rocha b Abt 1931 m 28 May 1955 in San Francisco Co CA
 7 Philip E Waugh b 29 Sep 1961 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA
 a 2nd Wife of William B Waugh
 a Elizabeth Sangiacchi
 6 Lawrence I Waugh b 11 Dec 1898 in CA d 7 Sep 1948 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA
 a George Francis Waugh b 3 Oct 1903 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA d 12 Jul 1964 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA, buried in St Mary's Cemetery
 a Ruth Clara Rodereck b 20 Aug 1908 in Amarillo, Potter Co TX m 4 Aug 1929 d 9 Jun 1991 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA Father Unknown Rodereck Mother Unknown McEllan
 7 David George Waugh b 10 Sep 1910 in San Luis Obispo Co CA
 7 Thomas Frederick Waugh b 14 Jul 1934 in San Luis Obispo Co CA d Bef Jul 1964
 7 Richard Charles Waugh b 2 Jul 1916 in San Luis Obispo Co CA
 a Susan L "Sue" Harkner b Abt 1946 m 14 Jun 1970 in Sacramento Co CA
 8 Kenneth F Waugh b 6 Oct 1971 in Sacramento Co CA
 7 Lorenzo Waugh b Abt Jul 1875 d 29 Sep 1876 in Sonoma Co CA
 1 Herman Isaac Waugh b 21 May 1879 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA d 16 Nov 1905 in Santa Clara Co CA (hospital), buried in Los Gatos Memorial Park
 a Paul William Sordide b 8 Aug 1876 in Sonoma Co CA m 7 Mar 1902 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co CA d 12 Jun 1944 in Sonoma Co CA, buried at IOOF Cemetery Father Carl Wilhelm
 a Unknown Mother Maria Charlotte Oskarsen
 8 Candace Burdick b 5 Jan 1923 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co CA d Jul 1984 in Woodland, Colusa Co VA
 a Unknown Mother
 4 Henry Clay Waugh b 26 Jul 1871 in MO d 21 Apr 1912 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah
 a Amanda B Burdick b 11 May 1854 m 1 Oct 1871 in Mendocino Co CA d 7 Jun 1912 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah Father John Cox, Jr Mother Mary Ann Ford
 8 Leonard I Burdick b 8 Jun 1878 d 8 Nov 1911 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah
 a Anne Thelma Burdick b 27 Oct 1878 in Mendocino Co CA d 11 Jan 1931 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah Father Unknown Palmer Mother Mary Ford
 7 George Lee Waugh b 2 Jul 1896 d 15 Jul 1978 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah
 7 Edna Ellen Waugh b 2 Oct 1904 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co CA d 14 Oct 1991 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery
 a Unknown Mother "Pete" Campbell b 11 Nov 1894 in CA m 1921 d 7 Jul 1978 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery Father Unknown Campbell
 7 Betty Anne Campbell b 1 Sep 1925 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co CA d 26 May 1977 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery
 a George Clump "Henry" Waugh b 22 Mar 1878 in Berkeley, Alameda Co CA d 18 Jan 1991 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery

- 8 Bruce Richard Taylor b 10 Jun 1931 in Mendocino Co CA d 20 Aug 1991 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah
 9 Sumacha Taylor b Bef May 1981
 10 Liza Blake Taylor b Aft May 1981
 8 Patrick Glenn Taylor b 20 Sep 1954 in Mendocino Co CA
 7 Wallace Ahia "Wally" German, Jr b 18 Feb 1929 in Mendocino Co CA
 10 Laura J Bartholomew b Aft 1929 m 30 Oct 1949 in Mendocino Co CA
 8 Gregory Michael German b 12 Dec 1954
 8 Roger W German b 3 Aug 1957
 7 John Richard "Jack" German b 15 Jul 1929 in Mendocino Co CA
 10 Donna L Murray b Aft 1933 m 15 Jun 1952 in San Francisco Co CA
 8 Frederick Clay Waugh b 9 Aug 1917 in Mendocino Co CA d 15 Jul 1977 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co CA, buried in Evergreen Memorial Gardens
 6 Frances Kathleen Waugh b 15 Sep 1914 in Mendocino Co CA
 6 George Lloyd Kneeland b 10 Jul 1913 in CA m 1936 in Mendocino Co CA
 3 Betty Kay Kneeland b 31 May 1938 in Mendocino Co CA
 10 Unknown Nelson
 9 James D "Jim" Nelson b 14 Dec 1931 in Mendocino Co CA
 8 Linda K Nelson b 25 Oct 1961 in Mendocino Co CA
 5 Mary Jane "Ade" Waugh b 29 Dec 1877 in CA d 5 May 1978 in San Leandro, Alameda Co CA, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland
 10 Unknown Allen
 5 Henry James Waugh b 17 May 1880 in CA d 6 Sep 1951 in Kern Co CA
 5 Carrie Eadie Waugh b 21 Feb 1884 in CA d 17 Dec 1960 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah
 5 Benson Joseph "Ben" Edwards b 9 Jul 1885 in CA d 3 Sep 1948 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah
 3 Lawrence Asen Waugh b 15 Sep 1893 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co CA d 3 May 1962 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah
 10 Unknown
 5 X Waugh (perhaps Henry James Waugh)
 10 Stella Cordella Kneader b 5 Jul 1885 in Point Arena, Mendocino Co CA d 10 Sep 1966 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah
 10 Mother
 6 Harold E Waugh b 2 Oct 1913 in Mendocino Co CA d Bef 1941
 6 Robert F Waugh b 23 Sep 1913 in Mendocino Co CA d Bef 1941
 4 Amy Jean Waugh b 14 Apr 1918 in Mendocino Co CA d 1 Mar 1977 in Mendocino Co CA
 10 Unknown Dever
 7 Laurence Anthony Dever b 12 Mar 1941 in Marin Co CA
 10 Jennifer Ann Thompson b 23 Feb 1946 in Alameda Co CA m 3 Aug 1967 in Alameda Co CA
 8 Heather A Dever b 12 Dec 1974 in Humboldt Co CA
 7 Stella Veronica Dever b 14 Oct 1945 in San Francisco Co CA
 10 Unknown Thompson
 8 Aaron H Thompson b 30 May 1972 in Monterey Co CA
 8 Nicole Erin Thompson b 24 Oct 1988 in Los Angeles Co CA
 4 Elizabeth D Waugh b 20 Nov 1852 in Petaluma, Sonoma Co CA d 26 Mar 1940 in Butte Co CA
 10 George A Allen d Bef 1909-1912
 5 Horace L Allen b 29 May 1873 in CA d 26 May 1965 in San Francisco Co CA
 5 Walter Holmes Allen b 11 Jun 1881 in CA d 22 Jun 1959 in Santa Clara Co CA (resident Imperial Co CA)
 5 Mary Belle Allen b 29 May 1890 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA d 26 Apr 1983 in Biggs, Butte Co CA
 10 Hiram Dumont Millard b 1 May 1888 d 29 May 1958 in Butte Co CA
 6 Hiram Dumont Millard, Jr b 26 May 1913 in Sacramento Co CA
 6 Harold Delwin Millard b 1 Jul 1915 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA d 4 Apr 1994 in Biggs, Butte Co CA, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, Alameda Co
 10 Gina Crimford
 7 Harold Delwin Millard, Jr b 1 Jun 1939 in Butte Co CA
 10 Arlene Joan DeFilippo b 13 Jul 1941 in San Francisco Co CA m 26 Jul 1966 in San Francisco CA
 4 Franklin Carpenter Waugh b Aft 1854 in Petaluma, Sonoma Co CA d 20 Jan 1865 in Petaluma, Sonoma Co CA
 3 Rachel Waugh b Aft 1809
 10 Frederick Fleming m 19 Oct 1827 in Pocahontas Co VA
 1 Elizabeth Waugh b 1805 in VA d Aft 1870 in VA
 10 John Radcliff b 1805 in Sumner, Back Creek, Bath Co VA m 13 Jul 1830 in Pocahontas Co VA d Aft 1851 in Highland Co VA
 4 Eliza Jane Radcliff b Aft 1812 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co VA
 10 William D Kelly b Aft 1830 m 10 Jul 1851 in Highland Co VA
 5 John Kelly b Aft 1851
 5 Eliza R A Kelly b Aug 1813
 5 William A Kelly b Apr 1855
 5 Asena Kelly b Feb 1857
 5 Charles Emory Kelly b Aft 1859
 10 Eva Robinson
 5 George E Kelly b May 1859
 5 James Kelly b Apr 1861
 4 William Allen Radcliff b Aft 1813 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co VA d 11 Sep 1891 in Pocahontas Co WV
 10 Magdalena McAllister b Aft 1833 m 3 Aug 1853 in Highland Co VA
 5 Mary B Radcliff b Jul 1854 in Highland Co VA
 1 Charles Radcliff b Aug 1860 in Highland Co VA
 3 Unknown Radcliff b Dec 1868
 10 Wife of William Allen Radcliff
 4 Sarah Jacobs b Jun 1815 in VA m Jun 1865 in Highland Co VA d Aft 1900
 1 Newton Radcliff b May 1867 in Highland Co VA
 4 Elizabeth "Bettie" Radcliff b Aft 1838 in Pocahontas Co VA
 10 Lawrence Driscoll m 18 Feb 1831 in Highland Co VA
 5 Alcinda Driscoll b 1853
 5 Seth Vancleave b 1845
 5 Mary A Driscoll b 1853
 5 John Driscoll b 17 Apr 1855
 5 Alice Driscoll b 1817
 4 Martha Radcliff b Aft 1837 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co VA d Bef 1860 in Highland Co VA
 4 Sarah Susan Radcliff b Aft 1837 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co VA
 10 Clara Turner m 17 Sep 1853 in Highland Co VA
 10 Husband of Sarah Susan Radcliff
 10 Thomas T Kelly m 29 Jan 1843 in Highland Co VA
 10 Sarah Ann Dean
 10 George Radcliff b Bef 1818-1842 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co VA d 4 Apr 1927 in Shelby Co MO, buried in Bacon Cemetery
 10 Elizabeth McAllister b 4 May 1839 in Pocahontas Co VA (or Bath Co VA) m 31 Oct 1860 in Highland Co VA d 16 Mar 1919 in Shelby Co MO
 10 Father: John McAllister Mother: Catherine Unknown
 10 James A Radcliff b 1 Aug 1841
 10 George Robert Radcliff b 1854
 10 Martha Ann Radcliff b 29 Jan 1844
 10 Mary A Radcliff b 14 Jul 1816
 10 William Marshall Radcliff b 8 Oct 1870
 10 Stephen Radcliff b Mar 1871
 10 Isabelle Catherine Radcliff b 4 Jul 1875
 10 David Thomas Radcliff b 5 Aug 1866
 4 Catherine Radcliff b Aft 1845 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co VA
 10 Andrew Jackson Kelly b Aft 1815 m 30 Mar 1841 in Highland Co VA
 10 Emma Kelly b 1846
 10 Jonathan B Kelly b Mar 1874
 10 Elizabeth Kelly b Dec 1875
 10 George B Kelly b Aug 1881
 10 G Anne Kelly b Dec 1881
 10 Joseph Simon Radcliff b Oct 1848 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co VA d 10 May 1911 in Birmingham Co WV, buried in Macedonia Cemetery
 10 Andrew Kelly b Aft 1836 in Highland Co VA m 30 Mar 1861 in Highland Co VA
 10 Mother: Ada Kelly

- 1 Anna S. Ratliff b. 1888
- 2 Henry V. Ratliff b. 1870
- 3 J. M. Ratliff
- 4 Crawford Ratliff
- 5 Henry Ratliff

*2nd Wife of Jacob Owen Ratliff m. 21 Jul 1883 in Wet Co WV Father: Matthew McCoy Mother: Susannah Taylor

- Susannah McCoy b. May 1883
- 3 Rebecca Ratliff b. 2 Oct 1888
- 4 William Ratliff b. May 1890
- 5 Edward Ratliff b. May 1894
- 6 Amos Ratliff b. May 1894
- 7 Oscar Crawford Ratliff b. 25 Mar 1897
- 8 Cecil Duval Ratliff b. 2 Mar 1901

4 Archibald "Arch" Ratliff b. Apr 1851 in Highland Co VA Father: John Griffin Mother: Elizabeth Unknown

- Elizabeth Griffin b. Apr 1854 in Highland Co VA m. 16 Mar 1876 in Highland Co VA
- 3 William Ratliff b. Jan 1880
- 5 Susannah Ratliff b. Dec 1883

3 Nancy Waugh b. 1810 in VA Father: Jonathan Griffin Mother: Rachel Sharp

• Abraham Griffin b. 1810 in Bath Co VA m. 21 Oct 1829 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 1830 in WV

- 1 Jonathan I. Griffin b. Apr 1829 in VA
- Lucinda Unknown
- 5 Morgan B. Griffin b. Apr 1851
- 3 William A. Griffin b. Apr 1859
- 1 George S. Griffin b. Apr 1863
- 5 Matilda Griffin b. Apr 1869

2 Melinda Griffin b. Apr 1851

4 Emma R. Griffin b. Apr 1854

• John Miller

4 Martha Griffin b. Apr 1842

4 Sarah Griffin b. Apr 1844

• Unknown Harris

4 Margaret Griffin b. Apr 1847

2 Jacob Waugh b. 8 Mar 1812 in Bath Co VA d. 31 Jul 1814 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Heaven Cemetery

• Mary Elizabeth Brown b. 13 Apr 1812 in Edin, Bath Co VA m. 14 Mar 1813 in Edin, Bath Co VA d. 29 Jan 1871 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Heaven Cemetery

• Mother Jane "Jennie" Waddell

4 Brown Morgan Waugh b. 13 Sep 1833 in Pocahontas Co VA d. 29 Jul 1911 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Rice Cemetery, between Canaan and Eden

• Emily Rebecca Harris b. 3 Mar 1833 in near Richmond, Hanover Co VA m. 8 Jun 1854 in Upshur Co VA d. 23 Mar 1916 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Rice Cemetery, between Canaan and

Eden Father: David Harris Mother: Elizabeth Grubb

3 [154] Jacob David Hamilton "Jake" Waugh b. 1 Jun 1855 in Upshur Co VA d. 10 Dec 1918 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Baxa Cemetery, Eden

• [153] Mary Elizabeth Helmick b. Jan 1858 in Barbour Co VA m. 9 Aug 1880 in Upshur Co WV d. 17 Sep 1925 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Baxa Cemetery, Eden Father: Silas D

Helmick Mother: Levenia Lavinia M. Grimes

• [155] Morgan Silas Waugh b. 13 Sep 1881 in Upshur Co WV d. Jul 1963

• [156] Rosa Ellen Rice b. Apr 1891 m. 15 Sep 1912 in Upshur Co WV d. 1960 Father: John William Rice Mother: Lourena Alice Haymond

7 [157] Violet Pearl Waugh b. 4 Oct 1916 d. Feb 1979 in Aliquippa, Beaver Co PA

• [158] Murray Duffie Haymond b. 15 Dec 1913 m. 22 Dec 1939 in Louisa Co NY d. 27 Jan 1997 in Aliquippa, Beaver Co PA

3 [159] Murray Clive Haymond b. 1 Nov 1940

• [160] Debra Ann Higgs b. 17 Oct 1952 m. 5 Jun 1973 in Kansas City MO

9 [161] Jeffrey David Haymond b. 3 May 1973

3 [162] Bonnie Rose Haymond b. 11 May 1952

• [163] Robert Martin Schmidt b. 30 Nov 1948 m. 26 May 1973

9 [164] Tommi Denise Schmidt b. 27 Sep 1975

9 [165] Robert Michael Schmidt b. 4 Feb 1973

3 [166] Dennis Nelson Haymond b. 28 Aug 1953

• [167] Donna Lee Higgs b. 16 Oct 1957 m. 18 Oct 1993 in Aliquippa PA

3 [168] Beverly Sue Haymond b. 14 Apr 1956

• [169] Daniel James Foxall b. 4 Dec 1951 m. 20 Jun 1974

9 [170] Heidi Lynn Foxall b. 26 Dec 1973

3 [171] Rodney Haymond

3 [172] Elsie May Waugh b. 3 Jul 1883 in Upshur Co WV d. 30 Aug 1968 in Philip, Barbour Co WV, buried in Salem Cemetery, Gaines

• [173] Henry Columbus Powers b. 1 May 1870 in Lewis Co WV m. 15 Sep 1903 in Upshur Co WV d. 14 Apr 1954 in Eden, Upshur Co WV, buried in Salem Cemetery.

Gaines Father: Benson Columbus Powers Mother: Polly Malinda Watson

7 [174] Ocie May Powers b. 25 Jun 1908 in Upshur Co WV

• [175] Elmer Gould b. 5 Aug 1902 in Randolph Co WV m. 4 Mar 1934 in Eden, Upshur Co WV d. 22 Apr 1987 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co VA

3 [176] Junior Gould b. 1935

• [177] Penny Strader

3 [178] Franklin Henry Gould b. 1938

• [179] Barbara Ann Snyder

3 [180] John Leroy Gould b. 1942

• [181] Lena Rose Foster m. 31 Dec 1966 in Hampton, Upshur Co WV

9 [182] Michael Orville Gould b. 1967

9 [183] John Leroy Gould, Jr b. 1971

• [184] Jennifer Taylor

3 [185] Jimmy Allen Gould b. 1945

• [186] Karen Wilson

4 [187] Danny Paul Gould b. 1948

• [188] Karen Sue Hess

3 [189] Gary Lee Gould b. 1949 d. 4 Jun 1985

• [190] Carol Chidester

7 [191] Harold Alden Powers b. 24 Nov 1910 d. Jun 1953 in Upshur Co WV

• [192] Harold Ray b. 14 May 1914 d. Sep 1992 in Rock Cave, Upshur Co WV

• [193] Thurman Powers

7 [194] Earlbert Clinton Powers b. 14 Mar 1915 d. Feb 1980 in Camden, Lewis Co WV

• [195] Truman Foxall b. 12 Sep 1917 d. 10 Dec 1994 in Camden, Lewis Co WV

4 [196] Julia Lee Powers b. 14 Jan 1914 d. 24 Mar 1984 in Gallensy, Barbour Co WV

• [197] Ralph Gould b. 30 Apr 1915 d. 20 Jul 1914 in Gallensy, Barbour Co WV

7 [198] James Madison Powers b. 12 Nov 1914

• [199] Ella Foxall b. 23 Sep 1912 d. 5 Sep 1993

3 [200] Charles Henry Powers b. 5 Nov 1920

• [201] Edna Foxall

• 2nd Wife of [202] Charles Henry Powers

• [203] Anna White

4 [204] Ernest Eugene Powers b. 5 Mar 1913 d. 19 Mar 1991

• [205] Mildred Jones

4 [206] James Madison Waugh b. 1 Jan 1914 in Upshur Co WV d. 1 Jan 1971 in Washington, Lewis Co WV

• [207] Edith Ann Waugh b. 1 Apr 1878 in Upshur Co VA d. 5 Sep 1977 in Upshur Co WV Father: Emmanuel James Mother: Jane W. White

3 [208] Thurman Waugh

3 [209] Elsie Waugh

3 [210] John Waugh

3 [211] Leta Waugh

3 [212] Clementine Waugh

3 [213] Eugene Waugh

3 [214] Martha Waugh

3 [215] Daniel Waugh b. Apr 1914 in Upshur Co WV

• [216] Mrs. Paul Williams b. 24 Nov 1902 in Upshur Co VA m. 2 Mar 1914 in Upshur Co WV Father: Willie Wade Williams Mother: Ida Mae

3 [217] Leta Ann Waugh b. 1 Jan 1904 in Upshur Co VA

- [217] Larry Gilbert Waugh b 1941 m 2 Sep 1968 Father Conrad Waugh Mother Mary Horn
- [218] Samuel Allen Waugh b 16 Jun 1942 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- [219] Joseph Edward Waugh b 13 Feb 1970 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- [220] Michelle Strider m 12 Jul 1997 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- [221] Laura Renee Waugh b 17 Apr 1972 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV Father Lloyd Rich Mother Dorothy Mize
- [222] Brian Page Rich b 17 Apr 1972 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- [223] Jane Shane Rich b 20 Jul 1993 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- [224] Jerry Richard Waugh b 23 Dec 1943 in Sewickley, Allegheny Co PA
- [225] Linda Rose Owen b 1948 m 9 Nov 1969 in Kemah, OH Father Robert Owens Mother Virginia McMillan
- [226] Karen Marshall Waugh b 21 Oct 1969 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- [227] Nathan Davis
- [228] Nathaniel Lee Davis
- [229] Patrick Andrews m 6 Sep 1997 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- [230] Kimberly Jo Waugh b 30 Oct 1974
- [231] Stacy Sockley m 3 Jul 1994 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- [232] Kristy Elaine Waugh b 4 Apr 1984
- 2nd Wife of [205] Foster Homer Waugh m 10 Mar 1947 in Upshur Co WV d Feb 1985 in Weston, Lewis Co WV Father Angelo Charles Feolo
- [233] Helena Mary Feolo b 10 Apr 1923 in Lewis Co WV d 21 Feb 1968 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Heaven Cemetery
- Mother Mary Ritz
- [234] Sylvester E Waugh b 23 Dec 1886 in Upshur Co WV d 21 Feb 1968 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Heaven Cemetery Father
- [235] Rosa E "Rene" Lake b 6 Aug 1895 in Webster Co WV m 1 Sep 1907 in Upshur Co WV d Jan 1979 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Heaven Cemetery Father
- Richard Lake
- [236] Ahn S Waugh b 12 May 1889 in Upshur Co WV d 22 Jan 1923 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buxa Cemetery near Eden
- [237] Laura Pansy Miller b 1899 in Upshur Co WV m 15 Nov 1916 in Upshur Co WV d 1997 in Harrison Co WV Father J D Miller Mother Victoria Unknown
- [238] Erna Waugh
- [239] Dorsey E Waugh b Apr 1892 d 15 May 1894
- [240] Ann Thomas Waugh b 30 Mar 1896 d 27 Nov 1970 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery
- [241] Nellie Opal Morrison b 2 Apr 1901 in Upshur Co WV d 8 Dec 1982 in Elkins, Randolph Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery, Upshur Co WV Father Willis
- Wade Morrison Mother Martha Alice Taylor
- [242] Porter P Waugh b Jan 1894 in Upshur Co WV d 20 Jun 1907 in St Mary's, Pleasants Co WV Father Irvin Jackson
- [243] Irene Jackson b 24 Sep 1907 in Upshur Co WV m 27 Jul 1926 in Upshur Co WV d 20 Jun 1997 in St Mary's, Pleasants Co WV Father Irvin Jackson
- [244] Donald Waugh b 1900
- 2nd Wife of [154] Jacob David Hamilton "Jake" Waugh
- Bertha Gould b 23 Nov 1858 in Upshur Co VA m 3 Feb 1918 in Upshur Co WV d 3 Dec 1918 in Upshur Co WV Father Marshall Gould Mother Celestia Perry
- 1st Wife of [154] Jacob David Hamilton "Jake" Waugh
- Rebecca Ann Burdett b Abt 1866 in Roane Co WV m 2 Feb 1921 Father Lovel Burdett Mother E Unknown
- John Hendley Grubb Waugh b 24 Sep 1856 in Upshur Co VA d 1 May 1937
- Nancy Jane Fitzgerald b Jul 1865 in Upshur Co VA m 29 Aug 1887 in Upshur Co WV d 1939
- Audrey Mae Waugh b 18 Jun 1888 d 1969 in Upshur Co WV
- Albert Kutz b 24 Oct 1882 d Jun 1971 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- Edward Douglas Waugh b 14 Apr 1890 d 22 Oct 1917 in Upshur Co WV, buried Sago Cemetery, Sago
- Della Blanche Waugh b 12 Nov 1891 d May 1964 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- Charles Spurgeon Tenney b 13 Apr 1892 in Tennessee, Upshur Co WV m 4 Sep 1922 in Upshur Co WV d Jan 1951 in Upshur Co WV Father Samuel McCann Tenney
- Mother Sarah Jane Van Camp
- Luella Waugh b 30 May 1893 d 1 Mar 1974 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- Taylor John b 12 Jan 1815 d Nov 1968 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- Lloyd Lee Waugh b 9 Sep 1895 d 15 Jul 1969 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heaven Cemetery
- Leda Muri Kiddy b 8 Dec 1896 in Upshur Co WV m 31 Jul 1973 in Upshur Co WV d 1936 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heaven Cemetery Father J
- Kiddy Mother Mary Jane Sharp
- James N Waugh b 1924 d 1944 in English Channel, buried in Brookwood National Cemetery, UK
- Carolyn Kiddy Waugh b 1919
- Joseph Gregori
- Brian Lloyd Gregori
- Stephen Joseph Gregori
- Jennie Waugh Gregori
- Jean Waugh
- 2nd Wife of Lloyd Lee Waugh
- Lucy Frame b 10 Jul 1911 d 13 Jan 1999 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- Cephas C Waugh b 30 Nov 1896 d Apr 1897
- Dewey Carl Waugh b 11 May 1898 d Oct 1976 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery
- Georgia E Crites b 1899 in Upshur Co WV m 3 Sep 1919 in Upshur Co WV d in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery Father I E Crites Mother L E
- Unknowns
- Carl Waugh
- Lawrence R Waugh b 22 May 1921 d 26 Aug 1921 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery
- Mide Waugh b Jun 1906 d 11 Aug 1900 in Upshur Co WV
- Amos Waugh b 7 Jun 1901 in Upshur Co WV d 30 May 1984 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery
- Lillian Hornbeck b Abt 1911 in Upshur Co WV m 31 Aug 1939 in Cullerburg KY d in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery Father Andrew Hornbeck
- Mother Eva Bereetz
- Nancy Lou Waugh b 1941 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- Ronald C Davidson
- Clint Waugh Davidson
- Shea Ronald Davidson
- Gary Andrew Waugh b 11 Jan 1945 in Upshur Co WV
- Joyce Gerrard
- Jeffrey Alan Waugh b 23 Feb 1966
- Gregory Amos Waugh b 14 Aug 1968
- Ellen Carlson
- Gregory Amos Waugh, Jr b 11 Feb 1948
- Percilla Sue Waugh b 18 Mar 1949 in Upshur Co WV
- Gary Lynn Bailey
- Aaron Harold Bailey
- Travis Matthew Bailey
- Maam Jane Waugh b 6 May 1902
- William Warren Watson Waugh b 19 May 1858 in Upshur Co VA d 1928 in Kanawha Head, Upshur Co WV, buried in Oak Grove Cemetery
- Isabel Rachel "Belle" Price b Sep 1862 in Kanawha Head, Upshur Co WV m 12 Sep 1882 in Upshur Co WV d 1936 in Kanawha Head, Upshur Co WV, buried Oak Grove
- Cemetery Father James Price Mother Rachel B McKinnis
- Mary Viola Waugh b 3 Aug 1843 in Kanawha Head, Upshur Co WV d 1936 in Kanawha Head, Upshur Co WV, buried in Pleasant Dale Cemetery
- John Harlan b 1879 in Upshur Co WV m 1 Oct 1904 in Upshur Co WV Father William Harlan Mother Mary Unknown
- Muri Harlan
- Laura Harlan
- Edna Harlan
- Harold Harlan
- Arnon Harlan b 1811 in Newton, Upshur Co WV d 1915
- Edith Harlan
- Marie Hoge Waugh b 21 Nov 1884 in Upshur Co VA d 21 Jan 1961 in Upshur Co VA
- John Jackson Freeman b 18 Apr 1846 m 29 May 1901 in Upshur Co WV d 8 Nov 1926 in Newton, Upshur Co WV
- Carl Jackson Freeman b 8 Apr 1904
- Charles Charles Culligan b 1 May 1917 d 3 Mar 1996 in French Creek, Upshur Co WV
- Katherine Mabel Freeman b 28 May 1818
- Mary Day Freeman b 3 Jan 1823
- Carl Jackson Freeman b 24 Dec 1811 d 7 Jul 1811
- Elizabeth Maria Freeman b 10 Oct 1819 d 11 Nov 1861
- Estima Catherine Freeman b 2 Sep 1811
- Joseph Edward Freeman b 12 Nov 1811
- Maria May Freeman b 15 Nov 1811

- 1 James Bell Freeman b 25 Jun 1901
+Morgan Peter Koerner b 70 Oct 1913 in Randolph Co WV
o Dorothy Lavonia Koerner b 2 Feb 1937
o Timothy Morgan Koerner b 4 Jun 1939
o Clara Bruce Koerner b 23 Jun 1960
o Clara Bruce Koerner b 15 Apr 1919
- 1 George Allen "Pete" Freeman b 6 Sep 1941
1 Christine Freeman b 6 Sep 1941
- 1 Nellie Bell Freeman b 10 Apr 1905 d 1 Dec 1980
- 1 Della Louwette Freeman b 2 Jun 1906
- 1 William Russell Freeman b 1 Aug 1907 in Upshur Co WV
Unknown
- *2nd Wife of William Russell Freeman
+May Mary Roth b 26 Sep 1913 in Nicholas Co WV m 26 Jan 1944 in Upshur Co WV d Jun 1987 in Seelyville, Upshur Co WV Father: John D Roth Mother:
Mary M Unknown
- 1 Virginia Myr Freeman b 23 May 1909 in Upshur Co WV d 6 Jun 1953
- +William Wade Miller b Abt. 1908 in Upshur Co WV m 24 Aug 1929 in Upshur Co WV
- 1 Mahel Irene Freeman b 30 Jun 1912 in Upshur Co WV d 1 Dec 1978
- +Arthur William Shriver b Abt. 1909 in Monongalia Co WV m 23 Sep 1929 in Upshur Co WV Father: W E Shriver Mother: Marie Unknown
- 1 John Thomas Freeman b 16 Jun 1914 in Upshur Co WV d 23 Nov 1934 in Upshur Co WV, buried Pleasant Dale Cemetery
- 1 Charles Edgar Freeman b 9 Apr 1916 in Randolph Co WV
- +Sybil Dove Foster b Abt. 1917 in Barbour Co WV m 7 Nov 1937 in Upshur Co WV Father: Buck Foster Mother: Sara Phillips
- 1 Mary Alice Freeman b 11 Aug 1918 in Upshur Co WV d 11 Aug 1918 in Upshur Co WV
- 1 Genevieve June Freeman b 17 Jun 1926
- b Edna Malvern Waugh b 9 Jun 1887 in Upshur Co WV d 13 Nov 1953 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Heaven Cemetery
- +John R Woody b 13 Aug 1891 in Upshur Co WV m 9 Jun 1918 in Upshur Co WV d in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Heaven Cemetery Father: John W
Woody Mother: Lona Laura Hyte
- 1 John Woody
- 1 Claude Woody
- 1 Earl Woody
- 1 Helen Woody
- 1 Ruth Woody
- b Vera Maude Waugh b 14 Mar 1889 in Upshur Co WV d 1967 in Morgantown, Monongalia Co WV
- +Leta Marvin Powers b 25 Oct 1887 m 11 Dec 1925 d 20 Sep 1970 in Morgantown, Monongalia Co WV Father: Tarleton Lee Powers
- 1 Marvin Waugh Powers b 27 Feb 1927 d 27 Feb 1927
- 1 Josephine Lee Powers b 27 Jun 1928 d 5 Jan 1994 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
- +Edgar Lee Burns
- 1 Robert William Powers b 9 Jul 1929 d 9 Jul 1929
- 1 Helena Belle Powers b 1 Dec 1930 d 1 Dec 1930
- 1 Vera Hope Powers b 5 Jan 1932 d 28 Jun 1968
- 1 Charles Claude "Candice" Powers b 6 Sep 1933
- b Bessie William Waugh b 24 Nov 1891 d 3 Nov 1925 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Kanawha Head
- b Jessie Lee Waugh b 18 Jan 1894 in Upshur Co WV d 25 Apr 1976 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Heaven Cemetery
- +William "Willie" French Armstrong m 18 Apr 1924 in Upshur Co WV
- b Kenneth Hazel Waugh b 9 Sep 1896 d 6 Sep 1971 in Gaines, Upshur Co WV, buried in Heaven Cemetery, Buckhannon
- +Nona Merril Haymond b 8 Aug 1903 in Gaines, Upshur Co WV m 11 Nov 1923 in Gaines, Upshur Co WV d 27 Oct 1959 in Arlington WV, buried in Heaven
Cemetery, Buckhannon Father: Albion Forest Haymond Mother: Sarah Hannah Lee
- 1 Wendie Hope Waugh b 24 May 1925 in Holly Grove WV
- +William Matthew Hamilton b 21 May 1925 in Adrian, Upshur Co WV m 20 Apr 1947 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV Father: William N Hamilton Mother:
Addie Matthews
- 1 Lester Clark Hamilton b 27 Aug 1955 in Lorain, Lorain Co OH
- 1 Lynne Rae Hamilton b 27 Jun 1959 in Lorain OH
- +George Edward Murphy m 2 Jan 1959
- 1 Benjamin Grace Murphy b 1 Mar 1988 in Warrenton, Fauquier Co VA
- 1 Megan Kathryn Murphy b 4 Dec 1990 in Warrenton, Fauquier Co VA
- 1 Emily Sarah Murphy b 1 Dec 1993 in Warrenton, Fauquier Co VA
- 1 Alexander David Murphy b 11 Aug 1998
- 1 Forrest Warren "Buddy" Waugh b 30 May 1930 d Feb 1937
- 1 Darrell Eugene Waugh b 22 Apr 1938 in Gaines, Upshur Co WV
- +Betty Louetta Goodwin b 24 Sep 1941 in Elmore, WV m 13 Nov 1959 in Adrian, Upshur Co WV Father: Charles Lawrence Goodwin Mother: Martha Fried
Stevens
- 1 Darrell Eugene Waugh Jr b 1 Sep 1960 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- +Karen Denise Lowther m 6 Jun 1981 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co WV
- 1 Robert Michael Waugh b 8 Apr 1987 in Fairborn, Greene Co OH
- 1 Kathryn Michelle "Kary" Waugh b 9 Nov 1989 in Dayton, Greene Co OH
- 1 Robert Warren Waugh b 15 Mar 1962 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- +Lee Ann Shearer b 2 Jul 1962 m 15 Mar 1962 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- 1 Jaclyn Ann Waugh b 17 May 1981 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co WV
- 1 Lindsey Nicole Waugh b 11 Oct 1985
- 1 Cynthia Louise Waugh b 26 Feb 1961 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- +Patrick Louis Muto b 13 Sep 1967 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co WV m 30 Nov 1985 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co WV
- 1 Wesley Louis Muto b 1 Aug 1995 in Richmond, Henrico Co VA
- *2nd Wife of Kenneth Hazel Waugh
- +Bertha Hammer LaFay b 3 Aug 1954 m 31 Nov 1961 in Salem Ridge, Upshur Co WV d Apr 1981 in French Creek, Upshur Co WV
- 1 Claude Brax Waugh b 27 Mar 1899 in Kanawha Head, Upshur Co WV d 3 Sep 1958 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in family cemetery, Goshee
- +Ruby Louisa Sines b 19 Jun 1923 in Goshee, Upshur Co WV m 1954 in Summersville WV Father: Fumora Quinter Sines Mother: Fannie Idona Gregory
- 1 Janet Sue Waugh b Aug 1955 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
- +Timothy Wayne Brandham b 1954 in Summersville WV m 1987 in Chapel Hill NC Father: Frank Andrew Brandham Mother: Beulah Lee Rider
- 1 Rachel Taylor Brandham b 1941 in Seely City NC
- 1 Sandra Brandham
- 1 James J B Waugh b 27 Feb 1845 in Upshur Co VA d 15 Aug 1900 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Canaan Cemetery, Canaan
- +Thomas Buff Fitzgerald b Apr 1842 in Upshur Co VA m 9 Aug 1849 in Upshur Co WV d 1909 Father: Wyatt Fitzgerald Mother: Mary J Unknown
- 1 Joe Waugh b Aug 1881
- +Ellen Wilson b 1844 d 1 Jan 1999 in Upshur Co WV d 1934
- 1 Edith Wilson b Apr 1920
- b Bertha Maude Waugh b 1901 in Upshur Co VA
- +James C "Charley" Arnold b 13 Sep 1888 in Oregon Co WV m 13 Mar 1910 in Upshur Co WV d Jun 1968 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV Father: John F Arnold
Mother: M V Unknown
- b Mary Catherine Waugh b 1881 in Upshur Co WV
- +James C "Charley" Arnold b 13 Sep 1888 in Oregon Co WV m 13 Mar 1910 in Upshur Co WV Father: Henry H Lewis Mother: Martha Ann Unknown
- b Charles W "Charley" Waugh b 8 Nov 1887 d 3 Apr 1911 in Upshur Co WV
- b William W Waugh b 22 Feb 1897 b Jan 1972 in Upshur Co WV
- b Isabelle Della Waugh b Aug 1891 in Upshur Co WV
- +Ray Shaw b Abt 1921 in Upshur Co WV m 16 Apr 1954 in Buckhannon Union Station, Upshur Co WV Father: Fayette Hunt Mother: Martha Unknown
- b Margaret G Waugh
- b Adeline Lee Waugh b Sep 1886 in Upshur Co VA
- +Raymond A Lee b 18 Feb 1911 m 31 Aug 1911 in Upshur Co WV Father: John Lewis Williams Brother: Clara Belle Hammond
- 1 Raymond A Lee b 18 Feb 1911 d 31 Aug 1911
- 1 Katherine Lee b 18 Feb 1911 d 14 Jan 1920
- +Charles Williams
- 1 Burton Lee Williams b 13 Mar 1921
- *2nd Husband of Katherine Lee Williams
- 1 Burton Lee Williams b 13 Mar 1921
- +Josephine Williams b 13 Mar 1921
- +Josephine Williams b 13 Mar 1921
- 1 Kenneth Lee Williams b 13 Mar 1921 d 13 Mar 1921
- 1 Laura F Waugh b Aug 1902

- 1 Mary I. Waugh b. 28 Jun 1851
- 2 Martha A. G. Waugh b. Abt. 1860 in Upshur Co WV
- 3 Charles F. Lee b. Abt. 1845 in Upshur Co WV m. 19 Jan 1879 in Upshur Co WV Father: Nicholas H. Lee Mother: Charlotte Unknown
- 4 Henry Chase Waugh b. 22 Apr 1841 in Upshur Co WV d. 24 Aug 1918 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Boggs Cemetery near Eden
- 5 Henry Chase Waugh b. 22 Apr 1841 in Upshur Co WV m. 24 Oct 1816 in Upshur Co WV d. 1947 Father: James Henry Morrison Mother: Lucy Ann Russell
- 6 Henry Chase Waugh b. 22 Apr 1841 in Upshur Co WV d. 8 Sep 1951 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Heaston Cemetery
- 7 Henry Chase Waugh b. 22 Apr 1841 in Upshur Co WV d. 8 Sep 1951 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Heaston Cemetery
- 8 Mary Strader b. 1851 d. 1945
- 9 2nd Wife of Henry Chase Waugh
- 10 James A. Bennett b. Abt. 1910 in Upshur Co WV m. 13 Sep 1947 in Upshur Co WV Father: Thomas Bennett Mother: Ida Kiffin
- 11 David G. Waugh b. Mar 1880
- 12 2nd Wife of James A. Bennett
- 13 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 14 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 15 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 16 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 17 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 18 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 19 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 20 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 21 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 22 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 23 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 24 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 25 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 26 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 27 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 28 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 29 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 30 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 31 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 32 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 33 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 34 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 35 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 36 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 37 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 38 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 39 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 40 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 41 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 42 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 43 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 44 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 45 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 46 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 47 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 48 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 49 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 50 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 51 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 52 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 53 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 54 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 55 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 56 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 57 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 58 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 59 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 60 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 61 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 62 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 63 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 64 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 65 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 66 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 67 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 68 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 69 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 70 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 71 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 72 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 73 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 74 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 75 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 76 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 77 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 78 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 79 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 80 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 81 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 82 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 83 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 84 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 85 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 86 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 87 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 88 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 89 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 90 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 91 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 92 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 93 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 94 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 95 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 96 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 97 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 98 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 99 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh
- 100 2nd Wife of David G. Waugh

- Betty Unknown
- 6 Cecil R Mullens b: 2 Jul 1897 d: Apr 1965 in Buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington VA
- Ann Unknown d: In Buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington VA
- 7 Ray Mullens b: Apr 1925 d: Bef 1980
- 6 Laura Lyle P Mullens b: 17 Feb 1899 in Upshur Co WV d: 28 Dec 1913 in Upshur Co WV d: 24 Jan 1931 in Eden, Upshur Co WV, buried in Bass Cemetery
- William T Childers b: 21 Feb 1847 in Upshur Co WV m: 28 Dec 1913 in Upshur Co WV
- 7 Arnold Lee Childers b: 3 May 1916 d: 6 Jul 1916
- 7 Raymond Vane Childers b: 1917 d: 1921
- 7 Delvina Pearl Childers b: 12 Mar 1920 in Eden, Upshur Co WV d: 23 Nov 1993 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Memorial Park, Buckhannon
- Victor Arthur Baptista b: 9 Jun 1907 in Wooden Valley CA m: 6 Jun 1946 d: 29 Sep 1997 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Memorial Park, Buckhannon
- 7 Jessie I Childers b: 10 Jun 1921 in Eden, Upshur Co WV
- Charles E Thorpe b: 19 Feb 1912 in Gould, Upshur Co WV m: 22 Dec 1969 in Denver, Arapahoe Co CO
- 7 Elmer N Childers b: 1921 d: 1923
- 7 Donald William Childers b: 11 Apr 1925 in Eden, Upshur Co WV d: 29 Mar 1995 in Morgantown, Monongalia Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Memorial Park, Buckhannon
- Martha Frances Moritz b: 15 May 1934 m: 15 Jul 1955 in Chillicothe, Ross Co OH
- 7 L Madeline Childers b: 20 Oct 1926 in Eden, Upshur Co WV
- John J Kufina b: 31 Dec 1912 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co WV d: 28 Apr 1997 in Morgantown, Monongalia Co WV, buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Clarksburg
- 6 Trudy Hope Mullens b: 16 Jul 1900 d: 26 May 1997 in Beverly, Randolph Co WV
- Raymond McClellan
- 7 John McClellan
- 7 Lee McClellan
- 7 Norma McClellan b: May 1926
- 7 Dorothy McClellan b: 22 Sep 1929
- 7 Baye McClellan b: 22 Sep 1929
- 7 James Ira McClellan b: 5 Aug 1933
- 7 Infant McClellan
- 5 Lorenzo Dow Waugh b: Feb 1869 d: 1903
- Emma Black
- 6 Ralph Wyandotte "Lucky" Waugh b: 22 Sep 1837 d: 7 Apr 1973 in Rock Cave, Upshur Co WV
- Mary Demasters m: 18 Oct 1914 in Upshur Co WV
- 2nd Wife of Lorenzo Dow Waugh
- Tynisia "Ressie" Loudin b: Aug 1876 m: Apr 1893 d: Apr 1910 Father: James W Loudin Mother: Martha S Childers
- 6 Arthur B Waugh b: 10 Aug 1894 in WV d: 10 Mar 1947 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA, buried East Lawn Cemetery
- Jennette Harriet Rockwell b: 18 Mar 1894 in OR d: 11 Jan 1984 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA
- 7 Arthur B Waugh, Jr b: 14 Nov 1922
- 7 George Herbert Waugh b: 26 Jan 1928
- Phyllis Cole d: Bef 2000
- 7 George Herbert Waugh, Jr b: 15 Sep 1948 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA
- Janet Unknown m: in Woodland CA
- 9 Unknown Waugh
- 6 Pamela Darlene Waugh b: 10 Jan 1931 in Placer Co CA
- Felix Hernandez
- 9 Lisa M Hernandez b: 12 May 1971 in Yolo Co CA
- 9 Jason E Hernandez b: 11 Sep 1972 in Yolo Co CA d: 16 Jul 1982 in Sacramento Co CA
- 9 Jennette A Hernandez b: 21 Aug 1976 in Yolo Co CA
- 6 Steven Bruce Waugh b: 5 Jan 1954 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA d: 24 Dec 1988 in Sacramento Co CA
- 6 Michael Howard Waugh b: 10 Jun 1955 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA
- 6 Patricia G Waugh b: 6 Aug 1956 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA d: Aug 1956 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA
- 6 Lorrie J Waugh b: 25 Sep 1957 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA
- 6 Norval D Waugh b: 16 Jan 1896 in Upshur Co WV
- Gladys Unknown
- 7 Patty Jean Waugh
- 7 Phoebe Ann Waugh
- 6 Martha Rebecca Waugh b: 26 Aug 1898 d: 1 May 1969
- Charles McClellan Davis b: 5 May 1889 in Brown WV d: Jan 1970 in Sonora, Tuolumne Co CA Father: John Davis Mother: Unknown Brown
- 1 Julia Rebecca Davis
- Gene Patterson Acworth Father: William Acworth Mother: Dolly Patterson
- 3 Phillip Acworth
- 3 Jennifer Lynn Acworth
- 9 Alexis R Acworth
- 2nd Husband of Julia Rebecca Davis
- 1 Robert Singer Dye b: 31 Jan 1930 in Trenton NJ d: 26 Nov 1995 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward Co FL Father: Robert Dye Mother: Anne Unknown
- 7 Michael "Mike" Davis
- 7 Margie Davis
- 7 Sharke Davis
- 1 Margaret J Waugh b: 4 Oct 1870 d: 15 Feb 1872 in Upshur Co WV
- 5 William Waugh b: Oct 1871 d: Feb 1873 in Upshur Co WV
- 5 Francis Marion Waugh b: 30 Oct 1875 in Upshur Co WV d: 2 Oct 1949 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Rice Cemetery, Banks District
- Lucena Golden b: Apr 1876 in Upshur Co WV m: 3 May 1900 in Upshur Co WV Father: Dennis N Golden Mother: Emily Unknown
- 2nd Wife of Francis Marion Waugh
- Laura Robey b: 1870 in Upshur Co WV m: 23 Nov 1908 in Upshur Co WV d: 5 Mar 1974 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Haymond Cemetery Father: Unknown Robey Mother: Sarah A Unknown
- 5 Terrala Leah Waugh b: 1875
- Charles Lee
- 2nd Husband of Terrala Leah Waugh
- Lorenzo D Pugh
- 4 Leah Terusha Waugh b: 1197 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 15 Mar 1871 in Pocahontas Co VA
- John Bultr b: 1833 in Buckingham Co VA m: 3 Jul 1860 in Upshur Co VA d: 5 Jul 1861 in Upshur Co VA Father: Adam Bultr Mother: Elizabeth Bolton
- 5 Mary Emma Bultr b: 30 Nov 1861 in Upshur Co VA d: 24 Oct 1975 in Upshur Co WV
- William Anderson Foster b: 1 Mar 1858 in Upshur Co VA m: 1 Sep 1881 in Upshur Co WV Father: John A Foster Mother: Elizabeth Unknown
- 6 Edna Foster b: Jan 1812
- 6 William P Foster b: Jan 1824
- 6 Bertha Florence Foster b: 11 Dec 1888 in Upshur Co WV d: May 1978 in Myrtle Beach SC
- Zolander P Knotts b: 1 Aug 1845 in Taylor Co WV m: 6 Aug 1911 in Upshur Co WV d: 15 Dec 1969 in Myrtle Beach SC
- 6 Ray G Foster b: Mar 1894 in Upshur Co WV
- Lillian Harmon b: Apr 1877 in Taylor Co WV m: 7 Mar 1917 in Upshur Co WV Father: G A Harmon Mother: Anna Unknown
- 6 Alva M Foster b: Mar 1897
- 2nd Husband of Leah Terusha Waugh
- Pleasant A Smith b: 24 Mar 1810 in Pendleton Co VA m: 24 Mar 1863 d: 15 Feb 1887 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: James Smith Mother: Margaret Unknown
- 5 Adela Smith b: Feb 1864
- 5 Maria Smith b: Apr 1846
- 5 Prudy S Smith b: 17 Nov 1857 in Upshur Co WV d: 3 May 1926 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Pleasant Dale Cemetery, South Buckhannon
- Melvina E Baskrough b: 14 Jun 1845 in Upshur Co WV m: 21 Oct 1864 in Upshur Co WV d: 24 Jun 1904 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Pleasant Dale Cemetery, South Buckhannon
- 6 Ralph A Baskrough b: 19 Oct 1870 in Upshur Co WV
- 6 Yvonne Smith b: Apr 1870
- 4 Sarah Louisa Waugh b: 19 May 1841 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 19 Oct 1863 in Vondala, Leno Co WV, buried in Vondala Cemetery
- Mary Hughes Trott b: Jun 1846 in Berkeley Co VA m: 21 Sep 1864 in Upshur Co WV d: 1 Sep 1904 in Arlington, Upshur Co WV, buried in Salem Cemetery, Banks District Father: Anthony Trott Mother: Emma Lee
- 5 Mary Emma Carline Waugh b: 3 Jul 1867 in Upshur Co WV d: 1 Sep 1961 in Lane Low, Lewis Co WV
- Philip Madison Allison b: 18 Jul 1846 in Upshur Co WV m: 24 Apr 1906 in Upshur Co WV Father: Samuel Bonnett Allison Mother: Nancy Elizabeth McIlwry
- 6 Yorg Allison b: 11 Aug 1853 d: Jun 1976 in 51.
- 6 Oliver Allison
- 6 Thomas Allison

- a Ruby Alaman
Mary Minerva Adman b 15 Feb 1902 in WV d 17 Jul 1997 in Los Angeles Co CA
+Unknown Fletcher
Flora Alaman
Emma Alaman
Cecil P Aluman b 20 Jan 1906 in WV d 8 Jun 1975 in San Diego Co CA
Female Waugh b 16 Oct 1861 in Upshur Co WV d 19 Oct 1888 in Upshur Co WV
Zella M Waugh b 18 Sep 1875 in Upshur Co WV
Howard B Davidson b Abt 1883 in Upshur Co WV m 1 Mar 1902 in Upshur Co WV Father: Eliza D Davidson Mother: Sarah Friend
Myrtle Waugh b Abt 1876 d Bef 1900
Theresa L Waugh b 12 Jul 1879 d 21 Dec 1889
Luby "Rebe" S Waugh b Jun 1881 d 1933 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Laurel Fork
Stanley B Rugglesman b Sep 1877 m 8 Apr 1890 in Upshur Co WV Father: John W Ruggleman Mother: Mahina Ray
Orval T Rugglesman b Jul 1890
Oscar R Rugglesman b 10 Jul 1899 d Dec 1978 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
Minnie Lorinda Waugh b Nov 1881 in Upshur Co WV d 1906
Henry R Davidson b Abt 1134 in Upshur Co WV m 25 Dec 1903 in Upshur Co WV Father: Eliza D Davidson Mother: Sarah Friend
Eddie L Waugh b 17 Nov 1883 in Upshur Co WV
+Unknown Offspring
- *2nd Wife of Enock Lorenzo Waugh
Sarah A Ford m 20 Aug 1905
Martha Elizabeth Waugh b Oct 1906 d Bef 1932
John William Worthington Waugh b 6 Jul 1150 in Upshur Co VA d 11 Apr 1931 in La Plata, Mason Co, MO
May Catherine "Mollie" Smith b 13 Sep 1849 in IA m 7 Sep 1871 in Cunningham, Chariton Co MO d 12 Jan 1931 in La Plata, Mason Co, MO Father: Murphy Smith Mother: Clarine
- Sonnes
Maley Waugh b 1 Mar 1874 d 1 Mar 1874
Mead Vandyns Waugh b 20 Jul 1876 in Davis Co IA d 3 Jul 1966 in Little Rock AR
Joseph Arthur Klepper b 28 Jun 1889 in Latrop MO m 30 Jul 1896 in Sumner, Chanton Co MO d, 17 Sep 1902 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO, buried in Latrop MO Father: T G
Klepper Mother Unknown
Ruth Maude Klepper b 16 Jul 1899 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO d 9 Dec 1962 in Little Rock AR
Newton D Settle b 24 Jan 1898 d Jul 1986 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co MO
- *2nd Husband of Mead Vandyns Waugh
William Washington Henderson b 26 Sep 1861 in Rothville, Chariton Co MO m 6 Age 1913 in La Plata, Mason Co MO d 3 Mar 1951 in Kirkville MO, buried La Plata, Moon
Co MO
Flor E Waugh b 16 Aug 1878 in Davis Co IA d 22 Sep 1939 in St Louis MO, buried in Mt Auburn Cemetery, Somerville MA
Addison Corwell Ballard b 1856 in St Paul, Decatur Co IN m 1 Nov 1900 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO d 22 Aug 1911 in Taylor TX Father: Lewis Ballard Mother: Lucinda
Corwell
Lewis Addison Ballard b 18 Apr 1903 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO d 6 Sep 1964 in MA, buried East Dennis, Barnstable Co
Margaret Owendolys Jones b 13 May 1904 in Venedolia, Van Wert Co OH m 24 Aug 1929 d 26 Sep 1982 in MA, buried East Dennis, Barnstable Co Father: John
Brogh Jones Mother: Annie Orend Evans
John Addison Ballard b 6 Nov 1930 in Oak Park, Cook Co IL
James Lewis Ballard b 7 Feb 1933 in Gorrie Pointe, Wayne Co MI
Sarah Ballard b 10 Sep 1938 in Evanston, Cook Co IL
- *2nd Husband of Flor E Waugh
Harry Stewart Daniels b 1866 m 18 Jan 1918 in Jerseyville, Jersey Co IL d 28 Nov 1922 in Jerseyville, Jersey Co IL Father: James Stewart Daniels
Murphy M Waugh b 12 Sep 1880 in Ladloce, Line Co MO d 21 Oct 1907 in Chillicothe, Livingston Co MO, buried Breckenridge, Caldwell Co MO
Verna M Bryan b 18 Jan 1813 in Chillicothe, Livingston Co MO m 14 Mar 1906 in Chillicothe, Livingston Co OH d May 1977 in Jacksonville, Duval Co FL Father: Adria K
Bryan Mother Mary Tennil
Roger Murphy Waugh b 27 May 1907 in Chillicothe, Livingston Co MO d Jun 1966 in Orlando, Orange Co FL
Clara Conkey m 28 Jul 1928 in Gary, Lake Co IN
*2nd Wife of Roger Murphy Waugh
Unknown Stewart
Roger Murphy Waugh Jr b 18 May 1937 in Los Angeles Co CA
Homer Warren Waugh b 19 May 1854 in Upshur Co VA d 28 May 1941 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heavener Cemetery
Malissa Jane Morrison b 10 Aug 1851 in Barbours Co VA m 10 May 1877 in Upshur WV d 1931 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heavener Cemetery Father: James Henry Morrison
Mother Lucy Ann Russell
Homer Ray Waugh b 4 Jan 1879 in Karawha Head, Upshur Co WV d 1945 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heavener Cemetery
Elisa P Newton b 1885 in Sutton VA m 17 Oct 1905 in Washington DC d in Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heavener Cemetery Father: William P Newton Mother: Malissa
Unknown
Mary-Newton Waugh b 3 Oct 1906 d 1 Jul 1931
Unknown Woodell
John Woodell b 15 Oct 1938
Phyllis Garretson
Watson Pitt Waugh b 22 Feb 1908 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV d 6 May 1968
Louise Waugh b 24 Aug 1910 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV d 15 Dec 1919 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heavener Cemetery
John Hamilton Waugh b 3 Apr 1914 d 1 Jun 1981 in Jacksonville, Duval Co FL
Helen Katherine Waugh b 26 Aug 1918
Ica "Bea" M Waugh b 1 Aug 1811 in Upshur Co WV d Jul 1967 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heavener Cemetery
Ivy Waugh b 25 Aug 1813 in Upshur Co WV d 1943 in FL
Shanna Unknown
Ray Waugh
Virginia Lee Waugh
Robert Waugh
- b de Isaac Waugh
Estherette Harrison b 21 Sep 1171 in Marlboro Co WV Father Levi Romine Mother Termina Unknown
Sam "Bud" Waugh III b 14 Jan 1818
Arch "Baby" Carlson b 16 Aug 1118 in Lilabura, Pocahontas Co WV m 7 Dec 1813 in Pocahontas Co VA d 13 Oct 1868 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: John Cochran Mother: Elisabeth
Edith Harrison
Walter "Bud" Waugh III
Thomas Lamb b 1818 in Abt 1879
Sauldyte Waugh b 1878
Thomas Waugh
George Waugh b Abt 1850
Charles "Red" Waugh b 8 Apr 1814 in 17 Apr 1847 in Jackson Co WV Father Samuel H. Chase Mother Blanche Brown
Charlotte "Red" Waugh b 1850 d Abt 1914
Henry "Red" Waugh b Abt 1860 in 30 Apr 1872 in Jackson Co WV Father Leona Wolf Mother Christine [?]
Edward "Red" Waugh b Abt 1871
Early "Red" Waugh b Abt 1874
Alfred "Red" Waugh b Abt 1875
Anthony "Red" Waugh b 8 Apr 1876 d 8 Apr 1931 in Buffalo, President Co WV, buried in Wolf Valley Cemetery, Snow Union Nat, Mason Co
Anthony "Red" Waugh b 17 Aug 1881 in Mountain Co VA d 12 Jan 1971 in Mountain Co WV d 1010 in Mountain Co WV, buried in Wolf Valley Cemetery, Snow Union Nat, Mason Co
Father George Waugh b Abt 1847
Philip Harrison
Henry Harrison Harrison b Abt 1872
[?] Harrison Harrison
Phil Harrison of Map Morgan & Harrison
[?] Harrison Harrison
Thomas Harrison Harrison b Abt 1872
[?] Harrison Harrison
Anthony Harrison Harrison b 7 Feb 1879 d 27 Apr 1931
Adeline Co Waugh b Abt 1876 in 1886 in Mountain Co WV
Isaac Harrison
Terminato Harrison b 18 Jan 1868
Leath Edna Harrison
Elizabeth Louise Harrison
Philip Harrison

- [illegible]

1. Henry Flammers Waight b. 1 Jan 1907 in Thorny Creek W.V.
-1 arrived Richmond Va on 19 Dec 1940 in Newberry VA Prison

- [illegible]

- 7 Adde Rhodes b 8 Oct 1957
- 5 Mary Florence Waugh b 1 Jan 1907 in Thorny Creek WV
 *Grandfather Vance m 19 Mar 1940 in Monterey VA Father Isaac Vance Mother Ellis Arbogast
- 2 Justin Vance b 31 Aug 1929 in Selma, Allegheny Co VA
 *Father Degenova m 3 Aug 1949 in Washington DC
- 7 Peter Anthony Degenova b 3 Sep 1950
 7 Vance William Degenova b 33 May 1952 in Hedges Air Force Base, Washington DC
 7 Sybil Irene Degenova b 12 Mar 1953
 7 Julie Ruth Degenova b 9 Oct 1963 in Andrews Air Force Base, Camp Springs MD
- 5 Thelma Charlene Waugh b 29 Jun 1909 ~~1907-1922~~
 *Dorcas Washington Sharp b 14 Aug 1907 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV d 4 May 1978 in Fairborn, Greene Co OH, buried in Byron Cemetery
- 1 Jerry Sharp b 18 Feb 1913
 6 Peggy J Sharp b 21 Jun 1917
 *John Brister
- 1 Eddie Brister b 1957
 1 Anita Brister b 1958
 1 Nancy Brister b 1960
 1 Brad Brister b 1963
 1 Marty Brister b 1964
- 5 Benjamin Franklin Waugh b 17 Jul 1912 in Pocahontas Co WV ~~1911-1999~~
 *Beatrice "Bea" Duerbach Father: Burgess Duerbach Mother: Della Dethong
- 6 Eldridge Waugh
 6 Lewis Waugh
 *Gretta Vineland
- 7 Robin Waugh
 *John Mutschler
- 7 Infant Waugh b. 1960 d. 1960

Gravetta

Leah
Robert Waugh 11863 - m. Sharp

div.

Wilson

- *2nd Wife of Benjamin Franklin Waugh
 *Evelyn Unknown
- 5 Mary Jane Waugh b 17 Feb 1915 ~~1911-1999~~ b 1915
 *William "Bill" Deffenbaugh
- 5 Lawrence Elzerworth "Elzie" Waugh b 17 Aug 1918 in Pocahontas Co WV d 20 Jul 1994 in Columbus, Franklin Co OH
 *Virginia Martin
- 6 Thomas Waugh
 6 Marvin Waugh
- *2nd Wife of Lawrence Elzerworth "Elzie" Waugh
 *Jane Unknown
- *2nd Wife of Lawrence Elzerworth "Elzie" Waugh
 *Evelyn Unknown
- 4 John A Waugh b 27 Sep 1863 in Upshur Co VA d 30 Oct 1912
 *Virginia Gibson m 17 Sep 1885 in Pocahontas Co WV
- 5 Marie Florence Waugh b 29 Apr 1895 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas Co WV d 24 Mar 1906
- 4 Henry H Waugh b 23 Oct 1866 in Big Run, Pocahontas Co WV d 19 Feb 1958 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
 *Savannah Georgia Beverage b 8 Aug 1872 d 18 Feb 1972 Father: Jacob M Beverage Mother: Rachel Ann McLaughlin
- 5 Ocy Pearl Waugh b 26 Aug 1893 in Pocahontas Co WV d 9 Nov 1977 in Pocahontas Co WV
- 5 Mabel Waugh
 5 Mathias Waugh
 5 Netie Waugh
 5 Roy Waugh b 14 Sep 1909 d Jul 1974 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
 5 Unes Waugh
 5 Bern H Waugh b 5 Feb 1916 d Jul 1993 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
 5 Milly Wade Waugh
- *Vera Virginia Gragg m 5 Mar 1920 in Pocahontas Co WV
- 4 Rhoda E Waugh b 28 Nov 1868
 *Rudolph Waugh
- 4 Jacob E Waugh b Abt 1872
 *Isadora A Beverage m 20 Sep 1892 in Pocahontas Co WV
- 4 Martha S Waugh b Abt 1874
 *Unknown Lightner

5 Mary Waugh

*Mary McCarty b in Ireland m 13 Oct 1800 in Bath Co VA

5 Mary "Polly" McCarty b 1902 in Bath Co VA

*Levi Moore, Jr b in PA m 9 Sep 1819 in Bath Co VA d Abt 1828 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: Levi Moore, Sr Mother: Susannah Crist

4 Mary Jane Moore b 1823

5 Melinda Moore

4 Rachel Moore b 18 Mar 1824 d 11 Sep 1906 in Burr Oak, Winchest Co IA

*James Sharp b 21 Sep 1817 in Pocahontas Co VA m 24 Feb 1842 in Pocahontas Co VA d 24 Jan 1905 in Burr Oak, Winchest Co IA, buried in Burr Oak Cemetery

5 George Sharp b 1842

*Susannah Peacock m 1875 in Winchest Co IA

6 Stewart Sharp

1 Stewart Sharp b Abt 1845

5 Martha Sharp b Abt 1846

5 Rachel Sharp b Abt 1844

5 Melrose Sharp b Abt 1849

5 Jane Sharp b Abt 1850

5 Robert Sharp b Abt 1851

5 Providence "Prossie" Sharp b 4 Feb 1853

5 Lavina Sharp b 1855

5 Elodie Sharp b 5 Mar 1845

4 George Moore

*Susannah Peacock b 1827 in Frost, Bath Co VA

*James W. Moore b 1827 in Bath Co VA d 30 Dec 1870 in Burr Oak, Winchest Co IA

*Levi Moore, Jr b 1854 d 1863

*Levi Moore, Jr b 1854 d 1863

*Levi Moore, Jr b 1854 d 1863

*Levi Moore, Jr b 1854 d 1863

*Levi Moore, Jr b 1854 d 1863

*Levi Moore, Jr b 1854 d 1863

*Levi Moore, Jr b 1854 d 1863

*Levi Moore, Jr b 1854 d 1863

*Levi Moore, Jr b 1854 d 1863

*Levi Moore, Jr b 1854 d 1863

*Levi Moore, Jr b 1854 d 1863

*Levi Moore, Jr b 1854 d 1863

*Levi Moore, Jr b 1854 d 1863

*Levi Moore, Jr b 1854 d 1863

*Levi Moore, Jr b 1854 d 1863

*Levi Moore, Jr b 1854 d 1863

*Levi Moore, Jr b 1854 d 1863

*Levi Moore, Jr b 1854 d 1863

*Levi Moore, Jr b 1854 d 1863

*Levi Moore, Jr b 1854 d 1863

*Levi Moore, Jr b 1854 d 1863

*Levi Moore, Jr b 1854 d 1863

*Levi Moore, Jr b 1854 d 1863

*Levi Moore, Jr b 1854 d 1863

*Levi Moore, Jr b 1854 d 1863

- 4 Margaret McCarty b. Abt. 1841 in Pocahontas Co VA
- James Curry b. Abt. 1833 in Taylor Co VA m. 3 Nov 1863 in nr Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV
- 4 Daniel McCarty b. Abt. 1842
- 4 Samuel McCarty b. Abt. 1843
- 4 Hannah McCarty b. Abt. 1844
- 4 William McCarty b. Abt. 1846 in VA d. 1861 in Pocahontas Co VA
- 4 Nancy McCarty b. Abt. 1848
- 4 Peter John McCarty b. 1850
- Elizabeth Arminta Hill b. Abt. 1853 in VA Father: Aaron Hill
- 5 James William McCarty b. Abt. 1873
- 5 [151] Leanna Frances McCarty b. 16 Nov 1878 d. 4 Apr 1916
- [152] George Henry Shrader b. 9 Mar 1880 d. 25 Jan 1941 Father: Robert Clayton Shrader Mother: Mariab Emily Lewis
- 5 Amos Hedrick McCarty b. Abt. Nov 1879
- 5 Albert Granville McCarty
- 5 Carrie Virginia McCarty
- 5 Mary "Moby" Price McCarty
- Charles Collins
- 6 William Hutcheson Collins
- Sarah Varner
- 7 John Riley Collins
- Viranda "Birdie" Hoover
- 8 George William Collins
- Martha Charlotte Garland Matzmy
- 9 Nolen Collins
- Carrie Belle Hill
- 10 Joyce Collins
- Unknown Lien

- 3 Jacob "Jake" McCarty b. 1812
- Hannah Brock
- George McCarty
- Fanny McCarty
- 2nd Wife of Jacob "Jake" McCarty
- Annie Boggs b. in Greenbrier Co VA m. 1 Sep 1842 in Greenbrier Co VA
- Samuel McCarty
- Elizabeth Unknown
- 1 Columbus McCarty
- Margaret Hull
- 6 Kyle McCarty
- Ruby Unknown
- 7 Steven McCarty
- Pat Unknown
- 8 Kathryn "Kate" McCarty
- Unknown Cleaver

- 5 Susan "Sussie" McCarty
- 5 James H McCarty
- 5 Thomas McCarty
- 6 Elizabeth McCarty
- 6 Mahala McCarty
- 6 Melissa McCarty
- 6 Julia McCarty
- 6 Franklin McCarty

- 3 Nancy McCarty b. 1814
- Robert McClary
- 3 Jane McCarty b. 1816 in Pocahontas Co VA
- Harvey Casebolt m. 4 Mar 1842 in Pocahontas Co VA
- 3 Martha McCarty b. 1813
- 3 Sarah "Sally" McCarty b. 1820 d. 1871 in Mills Co IA
- Ezekiel Boggs, Jr. b. 1800 in Greenbrier Co VA m. 21 Mar 1839 in Pocahontas Co VA d. Dec 1850 Father: Ezekiel Boggs, Sr. Mother: Margaret J Boggs
- 4 Barbara Margaret Boggs b. Abt. 1840
- Barrow Dillion
- 4 Joseph Boggs b. 21 Jul 1845
- Amanda Alice Sayers m. 21 Jan 1877 Father: Unknown Sayers
- 4 El Manafeld Boggs b. 10 Oct 1846
- Lola Zeta Sayers Father: Unknown Sayers
- 3 Isaac McCarty b. 1822
- 3 Unknown McCarty b. 1824
- 3 Unknown McCarty b. 1826
- 3 Unknown McCarty b. 1828

3 Peasey Waugh

- Arthur Grimes 3 1774 m. 1 May 1806 in Bath Co VA d. 1850 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: Felix Grimes Mother: Catherine Unknown
- 3 Arthur Grimes Jr b. Abt. 1801 d. 20 Mar 1895 in Harrison Co WV
- Rebecca Elizabeth Cumpston m. 27 Feb 1830 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: Unknown Cumpston Mother: Julia A Unknown
- 4 Horace Grimes
- 4 Louisa Lavinia M Grimes b. Abt. 1835 in Pocahontas Co VA
- Silas D Helmick b. 1831 m. 10 Aug 1854 Father: Peter Helmick Mother: Mary Davis
- 5 James A. Helmick b. 1854
- Mary C Swett b. 1863 in Pocahontas Co VA m. 16 Jan 1879 in Upshur Co WV
- 3 William A. Helmick b. 17 Feb 1837 in Upshur Co VA d. 29 Apr 1875 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Canaan Cemetery, Canaan
- [151] Mary Elizabeth Helmick b. Jan 1853 in Harbour Co VA d. 17 Sep 1925 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Baxa Cemetery, Eden
- [154] Jacob David Hamilton "Jake" Waugh b. 1 Jun 1851 in Upshur Co VA m. 9 Aug 1880 in Upshur Co WV d. 10 Dec 1934 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Baxa Cemetery, Eden
- Father: Benson McGee Waugh Mother: Emily Rebecca Harris
- [151] Morgan Siles Waugh b. 13 Sep 1881 in Upshur Co WV d. Jul 1963
- [154] Rosa Ellen Rice b. Apr 1893 m. 15 Sep 1912 in Upshur Co WV d. 1960 Father: John William Rice Mother: Lourena Alice Raymond
- [157] Violet Pearl Waugh b. 4 Oct 1913 d. Feb 1979 in Aliquippa, Beaver Co PA
- [158] Murray Duffell Raymond b. 15 Dec 1913 m. 22 Dec 1939 in Louisa Co KY d. 27 Jan 1997 in Aliquippa, Beaver Co PA
- [159] Murray Clive Raymond b. 1 Nov 1949
- [160] Doris Ann Raymond b. 17 Oct 1912 m. 1 Jun 1927 in Kansas City MO
- [161] Jeffrey David Raymond b. 3 May 1973
- [162] Bonnie Rose Raymond b. 31 May 1912
- [163] Robert Martin Schmidt b. 30 Nov 1941 m. 26 May 1973
- [164] Thomas Denise Schmidt b. 23 Sep 1975
- [165] Robert Michael Schmidt b. 4 Feb 1977
- [166] Drelin Melara Raymond b. 21 Aug 1911
- [167] Emma Lee Raymond b. 18 Oct 1851 m. 13 Oct 1871 in Aliquippa PA
- [168] Beverly Sue Raymond b. 14 Apr 1856
- [169] Donald James Forrell b. 4 Apr 1851 m. 30 Jun 1876
- [170] Harold Lynn Forrell b. 26 Dec 1971
- [171] Dorothy Raymond
- 4 [172] Elsie May Waugh b. 3 Jul 1881 in Upshur Co WV d. 10 Aug 1961 in Phillips, Harbour Co WV, buried in Salem Cemetery, Clarks
- [173] Mary Catherine Forrell b. 1 May 1870 in Louisa Co WV m. 13 Sep 1901 in Upshur Co WV d. 14 Apr 1951 in Eden, Upshur Co WV, buried in Salem Cemetery.
- Father: Benson Columbus Forrell Mother: Polly Melinda Wilson
- [174] Clara May Forrell b. 21 Jun 1874 in Upshur Co WV
- [175] Emma Gould 3 1 Aug 1901 in Randolph Co WV m. 4 Mar 1914 in Eden, Upshur Co WV d. 22 Apr 1937 in Buchanan, Upshur Co VA
- [176] Emma Gould 3 1913
- [177] Fanny Burdick
- [178] Franklin Henry Gould 3 1841

(120) Barbara Ann Snyton
 (180) John Leroy Gould b 1942
 (181) Lessa Rose Foster m 31 Dec 1965 in Hampton, Upshur Co WV
 (182) Michael O'Neil Gould b 1967
 (183) John Leroy Gould, II b 1971
 (184) Jennifer Taylor
 (185) Jeremy Allen Gould b 1986
 (186) Karm Wilson
 (187) Dorey Rex Gould b 1948
 (188) Karen Sue Hess
 (189) Gary Lee Gould b 1949 d. 6 Jun 1985
 (190) Carol Childress
 (191) Maril Alden Powers b 24 Nov 1910 d. Jan 1953 in Upshur Co WV
 (192) Hazel Rice b 14 May 1911 d. Sep 1992 in Rock Cave, Upshur Co WV
 (193) Thurman Powers
 (194) Barbara Clinton Powers b 14 Mar 1913 d. Feb 1980 in Camden, Lewis Co WV
 (195) Treva Kiock b 12 Sep 1917 d. 10 Jan 1994 in Camden, Lewis Co WV
 (196) Della Lee Powers b 14 Jan 1916 d. 21 May 1983 in Galloway, Barbour Co WV
 (197) Ralph Gould b 20 Apr 1905 d. 20 Jul 1974 in Galloway, Barbour Co WV
 (198) Xynia Madeline Powers b 17 Nov 1918
 (199) Olive Gregory b 25 Sep 1912 d. 8 Sep 1991
 (200) Charles Henry Powers b 5 Nov 1920
 (201) Edna Quinn
 (202) Charles Henry Powers
 (203) Alma Mori
 (204) Donald Eugene Powers b 2 Mar 1922 d. 25 May 1993
 (205) Mildred Quinn
 (206) Foster Homer Waugh b 4 Oct 1884 in Upshur Co WV d. Dec 1973 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
 (207) Edith Jane Sines b. Abt. 1890 in Upshur Co VA m 1 Sep 1907 in Upshur Co WV Father: Emmanuel Sines Mother: Laura E Withers
 (208) Norma Waugh
 (209) Elsie Waugh
 (210) Celia Waugh
 (211) Leta Waugh
 (212) Geraldine Waugh
 (213) Eugene Waugh
 (214) Herbert Waugh
 (215) Denzil Foster Waugh b. Abt. 1917 in Upshur Co WV
 (216) Iva Pearl Morrison b 30 Mar 1920 in Kanawha Head, Upshur Co VA m 7 May 1938 in Upshur Co WV Father: Willie Wade Morrison Mother: Martha Alice Taylor
 (217) Linda Jane Waugh b. 8 Jul 1941 in Sewickley, Allegheny Co PA
 (218) Larry Gilbert Vaughn b. 1941 m 2 Sep 1968 Father: Conrad Vaughn Mother: Mily Mori
 (219) Samuel Allen Vaughn b. 16 Jun 1968 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 (220) Joseph Edward Vaughn b. 13 Feb 1970 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 (221) Michelle Strader m 12 Jul 1997 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 (222) Jenna Renee Vaughn b. 17 Apr 1972 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 (223) Brian Paige Rich b. 1971 m 2 Sep 1994 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV Father: Lloyd Rich Mother: Dorothy Mizell
 (224) Ianic Shane Rich b. 20 Jul 1995 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 (225) Larry Richard Waugh b. 23 Dec 1943 in Sewickley, Allegheny Co PA
 (226) Linda Rose Owen b. 1948 m 9 Nov 1969 in Kenstation Oil Father: Robert Owen Mother: Virginia McMillan
 (227) Karmen Masbell Waugh b. 23 Oct 1969 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 (228) Nathan Davis
 (229) Nathaniel Lee Davis
 (230) Patrick Andrews m 6 Sep 1997 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 (231) Kimberly Jo Waugh b. 30 Oct 1974
 (232) Stacy Stickle m 3 Jul 1994 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
 (233) Kristy Elaine Waugh b. 4 Apr 1984
 (234) Mary Feolito b 10 Apr 1923 in Lewis Co WV m 10 Mar 1947 in Upshur Co WV d. Feb 1985 in Weston, Lewis Co WV Father: Angelo Charles Feolito
 (235) Sylvia E Waugh b 23 Dec 1886 in Upshur Co WV d. 21 Feb 1968 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Heavner Cemetery
 (236) Rosa E "Rosa" Lake b 6 Aug 1895 in Webster Co WV m 1 Sep 1907 in Upshur Co WV d. Jan 1979 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Heavner Cemetery Father: Richard Lake
 (237) Alva S Waugh b 12 May 1889 in Upshur Co WV d. 22 Jan 1923 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Baza Cemetery near Eden
 (238) Laura Patsy Miller b 1899 in Upshur Co WV m 15 Nov 1916 in Upshur Co WV d. 1997 in Harrison Co WV Father: J D Miller Mother: Victoria Unknown
 (239) Ernest Waugh
 (240) Dorsey E Waugh b. Apr 1892 d. 15 May 1894
 (241) Asa Thomas Waugh b 20 Mar 1896 d. 21 Nov 1970 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery
 (242) Nellie Opal Morrison b 2 Apr 1901 in Upshur Co WV d. 8 Dec 1982 in Elkins, Randolph Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery, Upshur Co WV Father: Willis Wade Morrison Mother: Martha Alice Taylor
 (243) Porter P Waugh b. Jan 1878 in Upshur Co WV d. Abt. 1934
 (244) Irene Jackson b 24 Sep 1907 in Upshur Co WV m 27 Jul 1926 in Upshur Co WV d. 20 Jun 1997 in St Mary's, Pleasants Co WV Father: Irvin Jackson
 (245) Donald Waugh b 1900
 (246) Mary Elizabeth Helmsick
 (247) Peter M Helmsick b 17 Jun 1862 in Barbour Co VA d. 1977 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Lorensa Cemetery, Lorensa WV
 (248) Barbara Ann Drift b 8 Oct 1845 in Randolph Co WV m 11 Sep 1861 in Upshur Co WV d. 21 Dec 1946 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Lorensa Cemetery, Lorensa WV
 (249) John William Drift Mother: Elizabeth Ramsey
 (250) Peter Helmsick
 (251) Harmon Helmsick b 24 May 1901 d. Dec 1985 in Newark, Licking Co OH
 (252) Emma Helmsick b 29 Jan 1978 in Upshur Co WV Father: O L, Marie
 (253) Adolphus Helmsick
 (254) George Helmsick
 (255) Samuel C Helmsick b m Upshur Co WV
 (256) Jane Harriet Parker William Samson Mother: Catherine McCreo
 (257) Joseph B Helmsick b 1886 in Barbour Co WV d. 1948 in buried in Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Selbyville, Upshur Co WV
 (258) Emma Amanda Taylor b Abt 1848 in Upshur Co WV m 1 Jul 1881 in Randolph Co WV d. 1941 in buried in Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Selbyville, Upshur Co WV
 (259) Emma Helmsick
 (260) William Helmsick b 1 Oct 1835 d. 1 Oct 1961 in Rome, Randolph Co WV
 (261) Emma Helmsick
 (262) John Helmsick b 1847 in Randolph Co WV
 (263) Elizabeth Ann Snyder b 10 May 1871 in Webster Co WV m 10 Dec 1888 in Adaham, Webster Co WV d. 1 Jan 1918 in buried in Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Selbyville, Upshur Co WV
 (264) John Helmsick
 (265) William Helmsick
 (266) John Helmsick
 (267) John Helmsick
 (268) John Helmsick
 (269) John Helmsick
 (270) John Helmsick
 (271) John Helmsick
 (272) John Helmsick
 (273) John Helmsick
 (274) John Helmsick
 (275) John Helmsick
 (276) John Helmsick
 (277) John Helmsick
 (278) John Helmsick
 (279) John Helmsick
 (280) John Helmsick
 (281) John Helmsick
 (282) John Helmsick
 (283) John Helmsick
 (284) John Helmsick
 (285) John Helmsick
 (286) John Helmsick
 (287) John Helmsick
 (288) John Helmsick
 (289) John Helmsick
 (290) John Helmsick
 (291) John Helmsick
 (292) John Helmsick
 (293) John Helmsick
 (294) John Helmsick
 (295) John Helmsick
 (296) John Helmsick
 (297) John Helmsick
 (298) John Helmsick
 (299) John Helmsick
 (300) John Helmsick
 (301) John Helmsick
 (302) John Helmsick
 (303) John Helmsick
 (304) John Helmsick
 (305) John Helmsick
 (306) John Helmsick
 (307) John Helmsick
 (308) John Helmsick
 (309) John Helmsick
 (310) John Helmsick
 (311) John Helmsick
 (312) John Helmsick
 (313) John Helmsick
 (314) John Helmsick
 (315) John Helmsick
 (316) John Helmsick
 (317) John Helmsick
 (318) John Helmsick
 (319) John Helmsick
 (320) John Helmsick
 (321) John Helmsick
 (322) John Helmsick
 (323) John Helmsick
 (324) John Helmsick
 (325) John Helmsick
 (326) John Helmsick
 (327) John Helmsick
 (328) John Helmsick
 (329) John Helmsick
 (330) John Helmsick
 (331) John Helmsick
 (332) John Helmsick
 (333) John Helmsick
 (334) John Helmsick
 (335) John Helmsick
 (336) John Helmsick
 (337) John Helmsick
 (338) John Helmsick
 (339) John Helmsick
 (340) John Helmsick
 (341) John Helmsick
 (342) John Helmsick
 (343) John Helmsick
 (344) John Helmsick
 (345) John Helmsick
 (346) John Helmsick
 (347) John Helmsick
 (348) John Helmsick
 (349) John Helmsick
 (350) John Helmsick
 (351) John Helmsick
 (352) John Helmsick
 (353) John Helmsick
 (354) John Helmsick
 (355) John Helmsick
 (356) John Helmsick
 (357) John Helmsick
 (358) John Helmsick
 (359) John Helmsick
 (360) John Helmsick
 (361) John Helmsick
 (362) John Helmsick
 (363) John Helmsick
 (364) John Helmsick
 (365) John Helmsick
 (366) John Helmsick
 (367) John Helmsick
 (368) John Helmsick
 (369) John Helmsick
 (370) John Helmsick
 (371) John Helmsick
 (372) John Helmsick
 (373) John Helmsick
 (374) John Helmsick
 (375) John Helmsick
 (376) John Helmsick
 (377) John Helmsick
 (3

1 Mary 1 Wough b 1 Dec 1838
1 Daniel Sells b 1 Jun 1813 m 11 Mar 1857 in Vinton Co OH d 24 Jan 1892 in Indiana, Warren Co IA, buried in Rockwell Cemetery
1 Fannie Louisa Sells b 11 May 1870 d 24 Jan 1892 in Indiana, Warren Co IA, buried in Rockwell Cemetery
1 James Wough b 13 Feb 1834

- 2nd Wife of Brown Morgan Helmick
 - Mary Susan Helmick b 1497 Father: Abe Perry Hinkle Mother: Mary Magdalene Anderson
 - Mary Susan Helmick b 19 Jun 1900 d 4 Oct 1902 in buried in Alfred Anderson Cemetery, Wheeler, Webster Co WV
 - Madge Helmick b 3 Apr 1903 in Webster Co WV d 1944 in buried in Pickens Cemetery, Randolph Co WV
 - Orvin Clay Helmick b 3 Apr 1903 in Webster Co WV d 1944 in buried in Pickens Cemetery, Randolph Co WV
 - Lilla Goff
 - Lerna Helmick b 1923
 - Charles Sison
 - Gladys Helmick b 1924
 - Louise Wocher
 - Michael Raymond Helmick b 25 May 1956 in Germany
 - Linda Rose Cogger b 18 Mar 1961 in Buchanan, Upshur Co WV Father: Anol Cogger Mother: Sybrena Cogger
 - Michael Anol Helmick b 5 Sep 1988 in Buchanan, Upshur Co WV
 - Dennis G Helmick b 1940
 - Hazel Woody
 - 6 Virgie Helmick
 - Elmer Harris
 - Rena Harris
 - Stanley Harris
 - Lowell Harris
 - Everett Helmick b 5 Oct 1905 d Sep 1977 in Fairmont, Marion Co WV
 - Socia Goff
 - Ezra Helmick
 - Doris Helmick
 - Clye Ezra Helmick b 10 Dec 1909 d 3 Oct 1939 in buried in Alfred Anderson Cemetery, Wheeler, Webster Co WV
 - Mabel Collins
 - Guideline Helmick
 - Arnold Lowell Helmick b 22 Dec 1912 in Wheeler, Webster Co WV d Sep 1980 in Hacker Valley, Webster Co WV
 - Rena Little Boggs b 8 Jan 1915 in Wheeler, Webster Co WV m 25 Jul 1937 in Wheeler, Webster Co WV d 14 Sep 1990 in Hacker Valley, Webster Co WV Father: Charles Boggs Mother: Iowa Cogger
 - Mrs Lucille Helmick b 21 Aug 1924
 - Raymond Mallett b 18 Jun 1912 m 19 Aug 1959
 - Dennis Ray Mallett b 15 May 1960
 - Deanna Lucille Mallett b 22 Mar 1962
 - Vera Lillian Helmick
 - Michael Chadwick Jordan b 8 Jul 1947
 - Maria Rochelle Jordan b 5 May 1975
 - Henry Carter Helmick b 11 Apr 1873 in WV d 9 Mar 1957 in Los Angeles Co CA
 - Sue Haldeman b 6 May 1885 in WV m in Randolph Co WV d 30 May 1991 in Maryville, Yuba Co CA Mother: Unknown Wangw
 - 6 Jane Christine Helmick b 20 Nov 1901 in WV d 2 Aug 1990 in Yuba City (Hospital), Sutter Co CA, buried in Peoria Cemetery, Loma Rica, Yuba Co CA
 - Unknown Powell b 1910
 - Clifford William Helmick b 26 Oct 1904 in WV d 4 Mar 1991 in Yuba Co CA
 - Pauline Elizabeth Kays b 9 Feb 1905 in PA d 5 Dec 1905 in Maryville, Yuba Co CA
 - Pearl Helmick
 - Unknown Lucas
 - Loretta Ruth Helmick
 - Unknown Reeves
 - Bertha Virginia Helmick b 3 Jun 1911 d 11 Oct 1984 in Rod Bluff, Tehama Co CA, buried in Peoria Memorial Cemetery, Loma Rica
 - LeRoy Musick
 - Esther Helmick
 - Unknown Poe
 - 5 Robert L. Helmick b 1876 - m -> Upshur (Price)
 - Rebecca Jane Grimes b. Abt. 1936
 - Laurinda J Grimes b 22 Feb 1942 d 7 Nov 1997
 - Martin James Helmick b 1833 d 1909 Father: Peter Helmick Mother: Mary Davis
 - John B Helmick
 - Harmon Helmick
 - Emory Helmick
 - Rachel Helmick
 - Arthur Birdell "Bird" Helmick
 - Louisa Jordan
 - Dwney Stillman Helmick
 - Mary Evans
 - B F Van Helmick
 - William P Helmick
 - Sarah Helmick
 - Mary E Helmick
 - Samuel H7 Grimes b Abt. 1846
 - Emily E Grimes b 1850
 - Angeline Grimes
 - Jane Grimes d in Highland Co WV
 - Laonidas Bowyers m 21 Aug 1833 in Pocahontas Co VA
 - Cecero Bowyers
 - Jessie Leonard Bowyers
 - Samuel Grimes
 - Margaret Dyer m 1 Jul 1834 in Pocahontas Co VA
 - John Grimes b Abt. 1819 d 1864 in Buchanan, Upshur Co WV
 - Rebecca Grimes b 1820
 - Thomas Drinnan m 30 Nov 1837 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: John Drinnan Mother: Elizabeth Drinnan
 - Franklin Drinnan
 - Female Drinnan
 - Female Drinnan
 - Female Drinnan
 - David G Grimes b Abt. 1822 in VA
 - Mary Grimes b Abt. 1822 m 26 Feb 1845 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: James Grimes (Son of Felix)
 - Madora Grimes b Abt. 1841
 - A Sarah Grimes b Abt. 1849
 - Helen Grimes
 - Mary Nottingham Father: Harvey Nottingham
 - Maria Grimes
 - Paul Arhagast
 - Margaret Grimes
 - Will Bono
 - Hannah Grimes
 - Frank Grimes
 - 2nd Husband of Margaret Grimes
 - Frances Williams
 - Albando Grimes
 - Barlow G W Sharp
 - Hannah M Sharp b 1870 d 11 Sep 1871 in Pocahontas Co WV
 - Leah Grimes
 - Grandpa Preston Hannah Father: David Hannah Mother: Helen Blackmore
 - James Wough
 - Elizabeth Sells b Abt. 1793 in VA m 14 May 1811 in Bath Co VA Father: John Johnson Mother: Elizabeth Unknown
 - James Wough b 14 Feb 1811 in Bath Co VA d 29 May 1873 in Parkland Twp, Vinton Co OH, buried in Shiloh Cemetery
 - Edith Briggs b 11 May 1801 in Orange, Franklin Co MA m 8 Jun 1814 in Hocking Co OH d 2 Feb 1870 in probably Vinton Co OH Father: Simon Briggs Mother: Elizabeth Sells
 - Elizabeth Wough b 20 Mar 1835 d 23 May 1815

-> Jacob F & sons

-> son of Felix

-> son in CA; Frank in LA; Leah in God House -> Upshur

-> Seeley in High Hocking s/o John (Grimes) 1791 Nov 2422-317, 252 504

- 1 Rebecca Waugh b 20 Mar 1834
 2 Mary P Waugh b 1 Dec 1834
 • Basil Sells b 1 Jun 1834 m 31 Mar 1857 in Vinton Co OH d 26 Dec 1899 in Churchville, Warren Co IA, buried in IOOF Cemetery, Indianapolis
 3 Fannie Louisa Sells b 11 May 1870 d 24 Jan 1892 in Indiana, Warren Co IA, buried in IOOF Cemetery
 4 James Waugh b 17 Feb 1819
 5 Jacob Waugh b 17 Nov 1819 in Middletown, Vinton Co OH d 15 Nov 1927 in Latham, Pike Co OH
 6 Fannie Alvina McNeil b 5 Oct 1842 in Columbiana Co OH m 18 Aug 1860 in Middletown, Jackson Co OH d 14 Feb 1924 in Pike Co OH
 • Charles William Waugh b 41 Mar 1864 in Pike Co OH d 10 Jul 1954
 7 Charles William Waugh b 41 Mar 1864 in Latham, Pike Co OH m 3 Sep 1892 d 13 Oct 1936
 • Ida Amanda Garren b 3 Dec 1874 in Latham, Pike Co OH
 8 Mary Marie Waugh b 21 Oct 1892
 9 Arthur Lee Waugh b 26 Apr 1898 d 27 Dec 1965 in IN
 10 Fred Edgar Waugh b 5 May 1902 d 20 Dec 1961
 11 Orville Lacey Waugh b 25 Jan 1909 d 8 Mar 1963
 12 Henry Edgar Waugh b Abt 1882 in OH
 • Alice Unknown b Abt 1819 in OH
 13 Mary E Waugh b Abt 1906
 14 John W Waugh b Abt 1907
 15 Golden M Waugh b Abt 1908
 16 Charles R Waugh b Abt 1909
 17 2nd A Waugh b Abt 1887
 18 Francis Barton Waugh b 4 Apr 1882 in McArthur, Vinton Co OH d 13 Oct 1921 in Wellston, Jackson Co OH
 • Sarah E Carter b m OH m 4 Jul 1865 in Vinton Co OH d 3 Jan 1914 in Jackson Co OH
 19 William R Waugh b Abt 1880 in OH
 20 Sarah Waugh b 21 Aug 1844 d 1925 in IA
 • 2nd Wife of James Waugh
 • Fennella Coleson b 26 Feb 1813 in VA m 29 Sep 1850 in Vinton Co OH d 11 Feb 1896 in South Richland Twp, Vinton Co OH, buried in Shiloh Cemetery
 21 Eliza Ann Waugh b 9 Jul 1851 d 20 Mar 1894
 • James H Gregory b Abt 1852 in Vinton Co OH m 7 Aug 1883 Father: James Gregory Mother: Matilde Racco
 22 Andrew Wolf Waugh b 31 Dec 1852 in OH d 22 Aug 1904
 • Margaret "Maggie" Ziegler b Sep 1840 in OH m 30 Dec 1877 in Vinton Co OH
 23 Oscar O Waugh b Nov 1878 in OH
 24 Elizabeth Waugh b 7 Mar 1855 in OH d 1934 in Logan Co OH
 • Robert Walter Nelson m 18 Jun 1877 in Vinton Co OH Father: William Nelson Mother: Hannah Hammond
 25 Edward Leander Nelson
 • Edna Clagett m Abt 1915
 26 Edward Lee Nelson
 • Dorothy Fouts
 27 Fidelity Waugh b 1 Mar 1855
 28 William Wesley Waugh b 18 Feb 1857 in OH d in Logan Co OH
 • Emma F Beagle b Abt 1859 in OH m 26 Apr 1879 in Hocking Co OH
 29 Lydia Waugh b 23 Oct 1858 d 23 Oct 1858
 30 Abraham McNeil Waugh b Abt 1816 in Bath Co VA
 • Sarah Walker m 1 Mar 1834 in Hocking Co OH
 31 Sarah Waugh b Abt 1817 in Bath Co VA
 • William Benson m 8 Dec 1835 in Hocking Co OH
 32 Onaella Benson
 • Unknown Carr
 33 Elizabeth D Waugh b 25 Jun 1870 in Bath Co VA d in Fredonia, Louisa Co IA
 • 2nd Wife of James Waugh
 • 30 Jan 1832 in Athens Co OH d in Fredonia, Louisa Co IA
 34 Jonathan Wilson b Abt 1844
 35 Melissa Wilson b 1 Nov 1846 in Porter Co IN
 36 Elizabeth Wilson b 28 Nov 1846
 37 William H Wilson b Abt 1850
 38 Emily Jane Wilson b 25 Sep 1853
 39 Elmer Wilson b 17 Apr 1856
 40 Alice Wilson b 11 Aug 1858 in Porter Co IN
 • 3rd Wife of James Waugh
 41 Unknown Wilson
 • Edna French
 42 Andrew Wilson b Abt 1860
 • Sarah E Kelly m 15 May 1864 in Mason Co WV
 43 John Waugh b Abt 1822
 • 44 Jan 1822 in Bath Co VA d 31 Mar 1867 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Rockford Methodist Church near Lane Lew, Harrison Co
 • 45 1822 in Bath Co VA d 31 Mar 1867 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Rockford Methodist Church near Lane Lew, Harrison Co
 • 46 1822 in Bath Co VA d 31 Mar 1867 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Rockford Methodist Church near Lane Lew, Harrison Co
 47 James Waugh b Abt 1812 in VA d 1882 in Lewis Co WV
 • James James Hunt b Abt 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 48 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 49 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 50 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 51 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 52 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 53 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 54 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 55 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 56 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 57 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 58 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 59 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 60 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 61 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 62 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 63 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 64 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 65 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 66 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 67 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 68 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 69 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 70 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 71 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 72 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 73 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 74 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 75 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 76 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 77 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 78 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 79 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 80 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 81 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 82 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 83 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 84 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 85 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 86 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 87 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 88 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 89 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 90 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 91 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 92 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 93 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 94 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 95 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 96 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 97 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 98 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 99 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor
 • 100 1819 in Harrison Co VA m 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery near Vada's Father: Daniel Hunt Mother: Eleanor

John Keller Snyder/Snyder b. 18 Nov 1818 in Ponderton Co VA in 28 Jan 1858 in Lewis Co VA d. 14 Aug 1914 in Ewing, Holt Co NE, buried in Ewing Cemetery. Father Jacob Snyder
Mother Elizabeth Keller

1 Sarah Elizabeth Snyder b. 13 Dec 1807 in near Vicksburg, Lewis Co VA d. 27 May 1946 in Ewing, Holt Co NE
George Frank Wiseman b. 9 Sep 1859 in Vicksburg, Lewis Co VA m. 18 Jan 1881 in Troy, Gilmer Co WV d. 3 Aug 1946 in Ewing, Holt Co NE

2 Roy B. Wiseman b. 21 Dec 1842 in WV d. 16 Jul 1938 in Ewing, Holt Co NE

3 Doyle Dean Wiseman b. 30 Apr 1884 in Troy, Gilmer Co WV d. 5 Sep 1947 in Orchard, Antelope Co NE

4 Ernest C. Wiseman b. 23 Nov 1886 d. 16 May 1966 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co ID

5 Minnie D. Wiseman b. 2 Jan 1887 in KS d. Jan 1901 in Upton, Weston Co WY

6 Charles Haggertman

7 Mary Anna Wiseman b. 22 Sep 1890 in KS

8 Unknown Davis

9 Charles F.H. Wiseman b. 18 Jul 1892 in KS d. 26 Apr 1918 in US Army service

10 Otto Austin Wiseman b. 23 Jul 1894 in KS d. Feb 1976 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE

11 Marietta Cornelius van Coenst b. 29 Mar 1899 in Page, Holt Co NE m. in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d. 27 Nov 1932 in Page, Holt Co NE, buried in Lambert Cemetery father

12 John van Coenst Mother: Rose Ann O'Haver

13 Charles Austin Wiseman b. 29 Jul 1921 in Upton, Weston Co WV d. 2 Sep 1975 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE, buried at Prospect Hill Cemetery

14 Rose Ann Freedman b. 26 Sep 1911 m. 6 Dec 1962 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d. 30 Jan 1996 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE

15 Leo Reed Wiseman b. 27 Jan 1923 in Ewing, Holt Co NE

16 Ruth Gloria Boyer b. 25 Oct 1926 m. 16 Dec 1944 in Schuyler, Colfax Co NE d. 20 Aug 1960 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE

17 Leo Thomas Wiseman b. 13 Apr 1945 in Omaha, Douglas Co NE

18 Wayne Austin Wiseman b. 23 Sep 1947 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE

19 Virginia Rose Wiseman b. 28 Apr 1925 in Orchard, Antelope Co NE d. 26 Mar 1989 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE, buried at Hillcrest Cemetery

20 Allen Kopejka m. in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV

21 Richard Eugene Kopejka b. 15 Dec 1944 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d. 28 May 1996 in Sidney, Fremont Co IA

22 Gertrude Sicks m. in Marysville, Snohomish Co WA

23 Raymond Eugene Kopejka b. 8 Apr 1965 in Burlington, Skagit Co WA

24 Deborah Ann Kopejka b. 8 Apr 1965 in Burlington, Skagit Co WA

25 Herbert Marks m. in Bow, Skagit Co WA

26 1st Husband of Deborah Ann Kopejka:

27 Paul Brown m. in Bow, Skagit Co WA

28 Steven James Kopejka b. 13 Oct 1967 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE

29 Scott James Kopejka b. 13 Oct 1967 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE

30 2nd Wife of Richard Eugene Kopejka

31 Peggy Bolich m. in Norfolk, Madison Co NE

32 3rd Wife of Richard Eugene Kopejka

33 Marilyn Waterman m. in Mt Vernon, Skagit Co WA

34 Jesse John Kopejka b. 14 Jun 1982 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE

35 Ralph Gerald Kopejka b. 12 Sep 1946 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE

36 Judy Lockens m. 12 Sep 1977 in Tilden, Antelope Co NE

37 Robert John Kopejka b. 26 Jun 1947 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d. 3 Dec 1971 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE, buried at Hillcrest Cemetery

38 Connie Ray Huxley m. in Norfolk NE

39 James Elmer Kopejka b. 26 Jun 1951 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d. 8 Mar 1979 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE, buried at Hillcrest Cemetery

40 Sharon K. Kasey m. in Norfolk, Madison Co NE

41 Robert James Kopejka b. 17 Apr 1974

42 2nd Husband of Virginia Rose Wiseman

43 Ralph Kopejka b. 21 Sep 1920 m. 23 Jan 1946 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d. 5 Apr 1991

44 Elmer Franklin Wiseman b. 12 Jan 1930 in Deloit NE

45 Maria Lucille Spey m. in O'Neill, Holt Co NE

46 Martin Elmer Wiseman b. 26 Dec 1952 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE

47 Ruth Joan Spangler m. 16 Jun 1973 in Ewing, Holt Co NE

48 Clayton Scott Wiseman b. 1 Oct 1973 in Neligh, Antelope Co NE

49 Christopher Martin Wiseman b. 9 Apr 1977 in Albinson, Holt Co NE

50 2nd Wife of Martin Elmer Wiseman

51 Jackie Lee Jurcek m. 22 May 1981 in Hastings, Adams Co NE

52 Mardi Wiseman

53 Jeri Wiseman

54 Michael Alan Wiseman b. 24 Nov 1954 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE

55 Kimberley Kay Telgin m. 25 Aug 1974 in Oakdale, Antelope Co NE

56 Sharon Michelle Wiseman b. 8 Aug 1973 in Tilden, Antelope Co NE

57 Joshua Alan Wiseman b. 20 Jul 1977 in Mt Pleasant, Henry Co IA

58 Mark Douglas Wiseman b. 17 Sep 1956 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE

59 Debra Ann Kettler m. 3 Jul 1976 in Petersburg, Boone Co NE

60 Jason Michael Wiseman b. 16 Sep 1977 in Palsview, Pierce Co NE

61 Amy Jo Wiseman b. 14 Jul 1981 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE

62 Merlin Reed Wiseman b. 29 Sep 1958

63 Anna Mae Wiseman b. 6 Mar 1936

64 Otto Oscar Wiseman b. 23 Jul 1904 in KS d. 5 Jun 1969 in Turlock, Stanislaus Co CA

65 Cora Wiley b. 23 Feb 1899 in CA d. 21 May 1993 in Stanislaus Co CA. Father: Unknown Wiley. Mother: Unknown McGinn

66 Joan Wiseman

67 Unknown Raco

68 Earl Wiseman b. 9 Oct 1877 in KS d. Mar 1976 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co NC, buried in Cedar Hills Memorial Gardens, Daytona Beach FL

69 Jesse Erma Wiseman b. 6 May 1879 in KS d. 15 Jun 1979 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co CA

70 Unknown Laffer

71 George Wiseman b. 12 Apr 1901 in KS

72 Alf J. Wiseman b. 23 Feb 1904 in KS d. 18 Sep 1965

73 Charles Thomas "Charlie" Snyder b. 20 Oct 1865 d. 4 Nov 1929 in Salina, Saline Co KS

74 Minnie Adams b. 23 May 1875 m. 4 Jun 1894 d. 11 Apr 1952 in Salina, Saline Co KS

75 Dorothy Shiers Snyder b. Apr 1893 d. Apr 1976

76 Joseph Marcus b. 16 Apr 1877 m. 5 Feb 1917 d. Apr 1976

77 Russell Clyde Snyder b. 23 Sep 1898 d. Apr 1981 in Salina, Saline Co KS

78 Michael James d. Apr 1972

79 Evelyn Mae Snyder

80 Lawrence Ernie Snyder b. 3 Apr 1905 d. Feb 1959

81 George Snyder

82 2nd Husband of Lawrence Ernie Snyder

83 Henry Jensen

84 Unknown Ernie Snyder b. Jan 1917 d. 13 Oct 1958

85 Ed Johnson

86 Thomas McIntyre

87 John James Snyder b. 11 Feb 1848 in Illinois Co WV d. Apr 1910 in Wichita, Sedgewick Co KS, buried in Wichita

88 George Snyder d. in Wichita, Sedgewick Co KS buried in Wichita

89 1st Wife of John

90 2nd Wife of John

91 3rd Wife of John

92 4th Wife of John

93 5th Wife of John

94 6th Wife of John

95 7th Wife of John

96 8th Wife of John

97 9th Wife of John

98 10th Wife of John

99 11th Wife of John

100 12th Wife of John

101 13th Wife of John

102 14th Wife of John

103 15th Wife of John

104 16th Wife of John

105 17th Wife of John

106 18th Wife of John

107 19th Wife of John

108 20th Wife of John

109 21st Wife of John

110 22nd Wife of John

111 23rd Wife of John

112 24th Wife of John

113 25th Wife of John

114 26th Wife of John

115 27th Wife of John

116 28th Wife of John

117 29th Wife of John

118 30th Wife of John

119 31st Wife of John

120 32nd Wife of John

121 33rd Wife of John

122 34th Wife of John

123 35th Wife of John

124 36th Wife of John

125 37th Wife of John

126 38th Wife of John

127 39th Wife of John

128 40th Wife of John

129 41st Wife of John

130 42nd Wife of John

131 43rd Wife of John

132 44th Wife of John

133 45th Wife of John

134 46th Wife of John

135 47th Wife of John

136 48th Wife of John

137 49th Wife of John

138 50th Wife of John

139 51st Wife of John

140 52nd Wife of John

141 53rd Wife of John

142 54th Wife of John

143 55th Wife of John

144 56th Wife of John

145 57th Wife of John

146 58th Wife of John

147 59th Wife of John

148 60th Wife of John

149 61st Wife of John

150 62nd Wife of John

151 63rd Wife of John

152 64th Wife of John

153 65th Wife of John

154 66th Wife of John

155 67th Wife of John

156 68th Wife of John

157 69th Wife of John

158 70th Wife of John

159 71st Wife of John

160 72nd Wife of John

161 73rd Wife of John

162 74th Wife of John

163 75th Wife of John

164 76th Wife of John

165 77th Wife of John

166 78th Wife of John

167 79th Wife of John

168 80th Wife of John

169 81st Wife of John

170 82nd Wife of John

171 83rd Wife of John

172 84th Wife of John

173 85th Wife of John

174 86th Wife of John

175 87th Wife of John

176 88th Wife of John

177 89th Wife of John

178 90th Wife of John

179 91st Wife of John

180 92nd Wife of John

181 93rd Wife of John

182 94th Wife of John

183 95th Wife of John

184 96th Wife of John

185 97th Wife of John

186 98th Wife of John

187 99th Wife of John

188 100th Wife of John

189 101st Wife of John

190 102nd Wife of John

191 103rd Wife of John

192 104th Wife of John

193 105th Wife of John

194 106th Wife of John

195 107th Wife of John

196 108th Wife of John

197 109th Wife of John

198 110th Wife of John

199 111th Wife of John

200 112th Wife of John

201 113th Wife of John

202 114th Wife of John

203 115th Wife of John

204 116th Wife of John

205 117th Wife of John

206 118th Wife of John

207 119th Wife of John

208 120th Wife of John

209 121st Wife of John

210 122nd Wife of John

211 123rd Wife of John

212 124th Wife of John

213 125th Wife of John

214 126th Wife of John

215 127th Wife of John

216 128th Wife of John

217 129th Wife of John

218 130th Wife of John

219 131st Wife of John

220 132nd Wife of John

221 133rd Wife of John

222 134th Wife of John

223 135th Wife of John

224 136th Wife of John

225 137th Wife of John

226 138th Wife of John

227 139th Wife of John

228 140th Wife of John

229 141st Wife of John

230 142nd Wife of John

231 143rd Wife of John

232 144th Wife of John

233 145th Wife of John

234 146th Wife of John

235 147th Wife of John

236 148th Wife of John

237 149th Wife of John

238 150th Wife of John

239 151st Wife of John

240 152nd Wife of John

241 153rd Wife of John

242 154th Wife of John

243 155th Wife of John

244 156th Wife of John

245 157th Wife of John

246 158th Wife of John

247 159th Wife of John

248 160th Wife of John

249 161st Wife of John

250 162nd Wife of John

- 1 Laura Ann McFarland
 - 2 Ray Bishop m. 11 Jul 1976
 - 3 Airike Rose Bishop b. 20 Sep 1977
- 1 Sam Husband of Eleanor Frances Snyder
- 1 Charles Lee Herridon m. 18 Jun 1944 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co OK
- 2 Susan Snyder b. 23 Feb 1933 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co OK
- 1 Edward Paul Caloca m. Sep 1962
- 1 Paul Lawrence Caloca b. 20 Aug 1963 in Brooklyn NY
- 1 Michael Thomas Caloca b. 27 Dec 1966 in Denver, Arapahoe Co CO
- 1 Michael Thomas Caloca d. Sep 1969 in Ogallala, Keith Co NE
- 6 Daniel Lee Snyder b. 18 Aug 1899 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d. Sep 1969 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
- 6 Frances Marie Snyder b. 7 May 1902 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d. Dec 1995 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
- 1 Frank Porter b. 3 Jul 1898 in Martha NE m. 3 Feb 1921 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d. 1 Jun 1973 in Chambers, Holt Co NE Father: Harry James Porter Mother: Bertha Van Dreesen
- 7 Wanda Marie Porter b. 27 Dec 1921 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
- 1 Vernon Smith m. 78 Jun 1940
- 7 Lois Evelyn Porter b. 12 Aug 1924 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
- 1 Wayne Rowne m. 16 Jun 1947
- 1 Arlene Rowne b. 18 Apr
- 1 Linda Rowne b. 23 Aug 1944
- 1 David Rowne b. 5 Jul 1952
- 1 Brian Rowne b. 17 Aug 1960
- 1 Brenda Rowne b. 22 Feb 1964
- 7 Marian Jean Porter b. 20 Jan 1928 in Chambers, Holt Co NE d. 3 Feb 1928
- 7 Duane Marvin Porter b. 4 Jun 1929 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
- 1 Eleanor Prettyman m. 71 Dec 1958
- 1 Valerie Porter b. 18 Oct 1962
- 1 Frank Porter b. 5 May 1963
- 1 David Porter b. 16 Jun 1968
- 7 George Jeanette Porter b. Jul 1930 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
- 1 Normand Reringer
- 1 Wanda Reringer b. 1 Apr 1954
- 1 Kerry Ann Reringer b. 31 Jul 1956
- 1 Jerry Reringer b. 28 Sep 1952
- 1 Sandra Lee Reringer b. 5 May 1958
- 1 Steve William Reringer b. 3 Mar 1962
- 1 Janet Elizabeth Reringer b. 22 May 1963
- 7 Ruth Ann Porter b. 18 Jan 1933 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
- 1 Clifford Clemens m. 2 Jun 1955
- 1 Michael Lee Clemens b. 17 Nov 1965
- 1 Sherry Clemens b. 12 Jun 1957
- 1 Todd Clemens b. 23 Aug 1961
- 1 Jener/Jenise Clemens b. 18 Oct
- 1 Tamara Clemens b. 26 May
- 7 Deanne Jean Porter b. 5 May 1941 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
- 1 Dale Bellin m. 25 Oct 1959
- 1 Layne Bellin b. 15 Feb 1963
- 1 Susette Bellin b. 27 Jun 1969
- 1 Alan Dale Bellin b. 24 Aug 1973
- 7 Elmore Frances Porter b. 6 Jul 1944 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
- 1 David Zimmer m. 20 Jun 1963
- 1 Frances Zimmer b. 16 Aug 1970
- 1 Tanya Zimmer b. 6 Aug 1972
- 6 Vesta Virginia Snyder b. 22 Feb 1905 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d. 6 Aug 1986 in Austin, Travis Co TX
- 1 John Maurice 'Jack' Adams b. 28 Jan 1902 in Chambers, Holt Co NE m. 17 Jun 1925 in Chambers, Holt Co NE d. 20 Aug 1981 in Austin, Travis Co TX Father: Edward Adams Mother: Sarah McGillin
- 7 Norma Adams b. 39 Mar 1926 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
- 1 H C Rose m. in San Diego, San Diego Co CA
- 1 Robin Luan Rose b. 21 Feb 1959 in Tyler, Smith Co TX
- 1 Rhonda Jean Rose b. 2 Jul 1964 in Tyler, Smith Co TX
- 7 Madelon Adams b. 3 Aug 1932 in Chambers, Holt Co NE d. 1936 in near Lincoln, Lancaster Co NE
- 7 Judy Johnette Adams b. 4 Aug 1942 in Austin, Travis Co TX
- 1 Jerry Grant m. in Austin, Travis Co TX
- 1 Kimberly Ann 'Kim' Grant b. 26 Dec 1961 in Travis Co TX
- 1 Steven Robert 'Steve' Grant b. 14 Apr 1964 in Travis Co TX
- 6 Verna Virginia Snyder b. 22 Feb 1905 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d. 17 Apr 1988 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
- 1 Otter McClenahan b. 1 Jul 1899 in Chambers, Holt Co NE m. in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d. May 1984 in Chambers, Holt Co NE Father: John McClenahan Mother: Edah Evelyn Dyke
- 7 Jerald Otter McClenahan b. 10 Dec 1928 in Flint, MI
- 1 Marjane Rachel Tangman b. 31 Mar 1932 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
- 1 Jerald James McClenahan b. 18 Apr in O'Neill, Holt Co NE
- 1 Daniel Dean McClenahan b. 23 May in O'Neill, Holt Co NE
- 1 Rachel Ruth McClenahan b. 22 Jun in Omaha, Douglas Co NE
- 1 Jeffery John McClenahan b. in Three Hills, Alberta, Canada
- 1 Mark Max McClenahan b. 27 Oct 1962 in Three Hills, Alberta, Canada
- 1 Nathan Noel McClenahan b. 4 Mar 1969 in Omaha, Douglas Co NE
- 7 John Darwin 'Jack' McClenahan b. 30 Dec 1931 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE
- 1 Marvia Jean Cariken b. 15 Feb 1942 in Plainview, Pierce Co NE
- 1 Marcia Marie McClenahan b. 29 Dec 1962 in Plainview, Pierce Co NE
- 1 Michelle Marie McClenahan b. 10 Sep in Plainview, Pierce Co NE
- 1 Melanie Marie McClenahan b. 17 Jan in Plainview, Pierce Co NE
- 6 Marcus Auradon Snyder b. 22 Apr 1907 in Ewing, Holt Co NE
- 1 Ruby Angus b. 15 Mar 1912 in Ewing, Holt Co NE m. 8 Mar 1938 Father: Frank Angus Mother: Elizabeth Myers
- 7 Barbara Snyder b. 17 Mar 1939 in Ewing, Holt Co NE
- 1 Dorance Hobbs m. 15 May 1956
- 1 Marcus Hobbs b. 5 Dec 1956
- 1 Nicholas Hobbs b. 12 Nov 1976
- 1 Samuel Hobbs b. 1 Oct 1970
- 1 Pamela Hobbs b. 11 Feb 1958
- 1 Anna Hobbs b. 25 Dec 1959
- 1 Nelsa Hobbs b. 12 Nov 1960
- 1 Shelly Hobbs b. 7 Sep 1962
- 7 Arthur Snyder b. 8 Dec 1941 in Ewing, Holt Co NE
- 1 Victor Eli m. 18 Sep 1970
- 1 Samuel Snyder b. 9 Jan 1970 in St Paul, Howard Co NE
- 1 Ruby Snyder b. 9 Jul 1971 in St Paul, Howard Co NE
- 1 Kathy Snyder b. 7 Mar 1977 in St Paul, Howard Co NE
- 1 Kristina Snyder b. 7 Mar 1977 in St Paul, Howard Co NE
- 6 Freda Edith Snyder b. 11 Oct 1906 in Ewing, Holt Co NE
- 1 Edna Evelyn Snyder b. 13 Oct 1908 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d. Feb 1991 in Santa Clara Co CA
- 1 William Adam Alderson b. 19 Jan 1894 in Chambers, Holt Co NE m. 20 Jan 1927 in Winner, Tripp Co SD d. 20 May 1979 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co CA, buried in Chambers NE Father: John Matt Alderson Mother: Josephine Eunice Bakley
- 7 John Arthur Alderson b. 27 Apr 1926 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
- 1 Marion Schaperkott m. 9 Sep 1946 in San Diego, San Diego Co CA
- 1 Chad Marie Alderson b. 31 Apr 1948 in Alameda Co CA
- 1 Walter Harry Silberhorn b. 23 May 1966 in San Diego, San Diego Co CA m. 15 Mar 1969 Father: Unknown Silberhorn Mother: Unknown Baxter
- 1 Deborah Ann Alderson b. 3 Jul 1950 in San Diego Co CA

- 8 Dennis Lynn Alderson b 19 Nov 1951 in San Diego Co CA
7 Julie Jean Alderson b 20 May 1930 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
• Eugene Harold Lenn Callaway m 1 Dec 1950
8 All Yvonne Callaway b 22 Oct 1954
8 Lori D Callaway b 27 Jan 1964
8 John D Callaway b 21 Feb 1960
7 Patrick Ralph Alderson b 21 May 1933 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
• Margaret Shapen Ottum m 8 Sep 1957
• Marcus Patrick Alderson b 24 Sep 1951
• Susan Lynne Wurtz m in San Diego, San Diego Co CA Father: Harry Steven Wurtz
8 Connor Michael Alderson b: Nov 1980
6 Ronald William Snyder b: 19 May 1914 in Ewing, Holt Co NE
• Julia Mae Eppenbach b 10 Jun 1919 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d: 7 Nov 1969 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE Father: Ormer Eppenbach Mother: Eula Mae Leise
7 Evelyn Jane Snyder b: 4 Jan 1947 in Ewing, Holt Co NE
• Richard A Kiskood m: 30 Oct 1966
7 Jerildine Marie Snyder b: 28 Feb 1951
• Tony Ruiz m: 17 Mar 1979
7 Rita Kay Snyder b: 4 Feb 1953
7 Kenneth Vincent Snyder b: 10 Feb 1954
7 Beverly Joann Snyder b: 3 Jul 1957
6 Lois Bernice Snyder b 22 Jul 1916 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d 10 Feb 1997 in Ord, Valley Co NE
• Wilbur Osborn b 23 Mar 1915 in Battle Creek, Madison Co NE m 3 Feb 1937 in Neligh, Antelope Co NE d 15 Jun 1999 in Ord, Valley Co NE
7 Bonita Faye Osborn b 1 Jan 1938 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
• Bruce Grimes m: 1954
8 Patricia Charlene Grimes b: 29 Jan 1956
• 2nd Husband of Bonita Faye Osborn
• Frank Pastorski m: 27 Apr 1967
8 James Pastorski b: 10 Sep 1968
7 Marie Frances Osborn b 16 May 1941 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
• Delmar Bartling m: 19 Oct 1962
8 Alexander Klein Bartling b: 4 May 1963
8 Jayson Thomas Bartling b: 21 Jul 1967
8 Jennifer Marie Bartling b: 15 Nov 1969
8 Joanna Debra Bartling b 8 Sep 1974
7 Gloria Joan Osborn b 24 Aug 1942 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co KS
• Rudolph Wabs m: 17 Jul 1960
8 Cindy Sue Wabs b: 3 May 1962
8 Gregory Dean Wabs b: 16 May 1963
8 William Scott Wabs b: 30 May 1969
8 Kimberly Jo Wabs b: 1 Jun 1973
8 Erin Lee Wabs b: 18 Jan 1978
7 Mary Lois Osborn b 9 Sep 1943 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co KS
• Dennis Adamick
8 Patrick Adamick b 8 Nov 1963
• 2nd Husband of Mary Lois Osborn
• Larry Masie m: 6 Jul 1968
8 Bradley Masie b: 22 Sep 1970
7 Julianne Osborn b 28 Feb 1948 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE
• Duane Sich m 26 Jan 1968
8 Raymond Sich b: 15 Aug 1968
8 Andrew Sich b: 15 Sep 1971
7 Thomas Joseph Osborn b 2 May 1952 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE
• Linda Kortoleksi m 28 Nov 1970
8 Michael Douglas Osborn b 11 Jun 1971
8 Michele Kristene Osborn b: 25 Aug 1973
8 Mandy Sue Osborn b: 18 May 1977
8 Marty Lynn Osborn b: 10 Feb 1980
7 Susan Carol Osborn b 5 Jan 1954 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE
• Scott Runch m: 4 Jun 1977
8 Jared Scott Runch b: 19 Jun 1979
7 George Ann Osborn b 14 Jun 1956 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE
• Mark Perovai m: 9 Jun 1979
5 Ellen Lucile Snyder b 8 Jan 1873 in Vada, Lewis Co WV d in Glasgow, Valley Co MT
• Lawrence Sorensen b 20 Jan 1815 m: 25 Jan 1921 in Onfield, Holt Co NE d 1979 in MT
6 Arden Marshall Snyder b 30 Sep 1902 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d Mar 1985 in Billings, Yellowstone Co WY
• Mary Theresia Barnhart b in Canada
• 2nd Wife of Arden Marshall Snyder
• Marion Ethel Brown
8 Madeline Naomi Snyder b 26 Jul 1904 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d Feb 1983 in Polson, Lake Co MT
• William Lay Baker b 21 Aug 1905 d Mar 1978 in Polson, Lake Co MT
5 Helen Thorne Snyder b 23 May 1881 in New Troy, Glenor Co WV d in Ewing, Holt Co NE
• Mary Burnard b in Clearwater, Antelope Co NE
8 Helen Snyder b 14 Feb 1929 d Dec 1983 in Clearwater, Antelope Co NE
• Kathy "Sport" Swanson b 15 Jun 1906 d May 1966 in Ewing, Holt Co NE
• 2nd Husband of Helen Snyder
• Cassius McManis b 27 Sep 1899 d May 1972 in Clearwater, Antelope Co NE
1 Pamela Carolyn Snyder b 27 Mar 1915 in Fish Creek, Glenor Co WV d Jan 1972 in Kent, King Co WA
• Ella Cameron b 4 Dec 1897 m 30 Jan 1918 d 1979 in MT
8 Wendy Snyder
8 Arthur Wright b Ada 1846
8 William Wright b Ada 1849
8 Lawrence Wright b Ada 1881
8 Elizabeth Rachel Wright b 23 Jul 1812 in Lewis Co VA d 12 Jan 1951 in Corvair, Osborne Co KS, buried in Cover Cemetery
• 2nd Wife of William Wright b 15 Aug 1823 in Chillicothe, Osborne Co KS d 10 May 1918 in Osborne Co KS, buried in Balthasar Center Cemetery, Father: George W Brundage Mother: Sarah Fisher
8 William Lawrence Wright b 29 Sep 1811 in Corvair, Osborne Co KS d 10 Nov 1967 in Osborne, Osborne Co KS, buried in Bethany Center Cemetery
• 2nd Wife of William Wright b 15 Aug 1823 in Chillicothe, Osborne Co KS d 10 May 1918 in Osborne Co KS, buried in Balthasar Center Cemetery, Father: George W Brundage Mother: Sarah Fisher
8 Charles Wright b 31 Jul 1811 in Corvair, Osborne Co KS d 8 Apr 1914 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Cover Cemetery, Cover, Osborne Co KS
8 Lawrence Wright b 11 Apr 1816 d 1 Jan 1896
8 William Wright b 10 Aug 1817 in Chillicothe, Nebraska Co KS d 21 Aug 1911 in Whiteo, Wilson Co MN, buried in Bethany Cemetery, Waterville, La Salle Co MN Father: Edward Wright Mother: Mary Ann Gannon
8 William Wright b 31 Aug 1817 in 00 d 11 Jun 1998 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co CA
• 2nd Wife of William Wright
8 Charles Parnell Brundage b 11 May 1818 in 4 corner Co CA d 14 Nov 1840 in Los Angeles Co CA
8 Walter Brundage b 11 May 1818 in 4 corner Co CA
8 George C Brundage b 11 Aug 1816 in 4 corner Co CA d 11 Apr 1893 in San Diego, San Diego Co CA
8 Emma Brundage b 11 Oct 1816 in 4 corner, California Co KS d 21 Feb 1961 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co CA, buried in Sunnyvale Memorial Park
8 Lawrence Wright b 28 Jan 1818 d 14 Aug 1911 in Los Angeles Co CA Father: Unknown Mother: Unknown (Plains)
8 Anna Brundage b 20 Mar 1819 d 23 Aug 1914 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co CA
8 Emma Brundage b 23 Aug 1819 d 23 Aug 1914 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co CA
8 Emma Brundage b 23 Aug 1819 d 23 Aug 1914 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co CA
8 Emma Brundage b 23 Aug 1819 d 23 Aug 1914 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co CA

-Edna Louise Burdette b. 4 Mar 1904 in Radford, Radford Co VA d. 18 Mar 1982 in St John, Radford Co VA d. 18 Mar 1982 in Johnson, Oklahoma Co OK Father: Ernest Burdette Mother: Catherine Burdette

- Everette Mother: Alice Mae Hight
- 9. Elsie Mae Waugh b. 20 Mar 1902 in KS d. 27 Apr 1968 in CA
- Clayd Gray b. 21 Dec 1904 in KS d. 14 Mar 1987 in Kansas, Kansas Co OK Father: Ernest Waugh Mother: Catherine Waugh
- C. Leavelle A. Gray b. 20 Dec 1905 in KS d. 29 Jan 1981 in Chicago, Co CA
- 10. Alice Louise Waugh b. 24 Oct 1906 in KS d. 22 Mar 1982 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co CA
- James T. Burdette b. 21 Mar 1907 in KS d. 22 Oct 1972 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co CA
- 11. Maude Waugh
- Charles W. Pratt b. 21 Oct 1907 in KS d. 22 Oct 1972 in San Bernardino Co CA
- 12. Lela Waugh
- 13. Lela Waugh
- 14. Lela Waugh

Wife of William Jefferson "Jed" Waugh
-Elizabeth Ann Lewis b. Apr 1823 in Lewis Co VA d. 27 Jan 1900

- 4. Sophia L. Waugh b. 24 Jul 1823 d. Apr 1914 in Kansas, King Co VA, buried in North Lewis Co VA
- Unknown 1828

- 4. John Franklin Waugh b. 1836
- Alice Mary b. 27 Aug 1835 in Gilmer Co WV Father: John H. Mary Mother: Frances Lewis

- 1. Lewis Mary Waugh b. 1 Mar 1837 in Valley, Lewis Co WV d. 20 Mar 1907 in Alum Bridge, Lewis Co WV buried in Gardner Cemetery
- Lela Bertha Lewis b. 21 Oct 1838 in Alum Bridge, Lewis Co WV d. 28 Feb 1907 d. 20 Mar 1907 Father: George Lewis Mother: Lela Ann Lewis

- 6. Lewis Mary Waugh d. b. 6 Apr 1862 in Gardner WV
- Margaret Waugh b. 21 Mar 1863 d. 22 Jan 1900

- 2nd Wife of Lewis Mary Waugh d.
- Ping A. b. 26 Jan 1877

- 6. Alice Ann Waugh b. 20 Dec 1878 in Charleston, Harrison Co WV
- James Henry Kallman b. 20 Aug 1878 in Mountain Gap, d. 1907 d. 20 Aug 1907 in Charleston, Mountbush Co NC Father: John Henry Kallman Mother: Lillian

John Henry

- 7. James Lewis Kallman b. 10 Mar 1879 in Mountbush WV
- Carroll John Berg b. 10 May 1880 in 26 Aug 1900 Father: John Berg Mother: Margaret "Maggie" Kallman

- 8. John LeClair Kallman b. 1 Jul 1881 in Mountbush WV
- 7. David Henry Kallman b. 7 Jan 1884 in Mountbush WV

- Pamela Ann Kallman b. 24 Mar 1885 in 10 Mar 1907 Father: David Kallman Mother: Lillian Mary Kallman

- 8. Amy Elmer Kallman b. 26 Sep 1887 in Mountain Gap
- 8. Ernest Henry Kallman b. 11 Jan 1889 in Mountain Gap

- 8. John Ann Kallman b. 7 Mar 1891 in Mountain Gap
- 7. Yonah David Kallman b. 20 Mar 1897 in Mountbush WV

- Tracy Maud Kallman d. 12 Apr 1900
- 8. John Maud Kallman b. 24 Apr 1900 in Mountain Gap

- 8. John Maud Kallman b. 24 Apr 1900
- 8. John Maud Kallman b. 24 Apr 1900

- 7. John Waugh Kallman b. 11 Apr 1901 in Mountain Gap
- John Kallman b. 10 Sep 1901 in 1 Aug 1902

- 8. John David Kallman b. 17 Aug 1901 in Mountain Gap
- 8. George John Kallman b. 17 Aug 1901 in Mountain Gap

- 4. Olive V. Waugh b. 4 Jan 1840 in Lewis Co WV d. 1 Jan 1943
- May Stout b. 10 Nov 1840 in Lewis Co WV d. 30 Mar 1884 in Lewis Co WV d. 5 Mar 1904 in Lewis Co WV Father: James Stout Mother: Elizabeth Stout d. 1884

- 5. Virada Stout b. 10 Jul 1841 in Lewis Co WV d. 10 Oct 1907 in Graham, Taylor Co WV buried in Walnut Fork Cemetery, Valley, Lewis Co WV
- Alva Louise Smith b. 1871 d. 1947 in buried in Walnut Fork Cemetery, Valley, Lewis Co WV

- 8. Ralph Smith
- 8. Alva Smith
- 8. Magda Smith
- 8. Mary Smith
- 8. Mattie Smith
- 8. Catherine Smith
- 8. Lewis Smith
- 8. Lory Smith

- 5. Porter Cary Stout b. 19 Jul 1847 in Lewis Co WV d. 11 Jul 1924 in Charleston, SC
- Hanna Elizabeth Dutton b. 20 Feb 1849 in Radford Cross Lane, Mountain Co WV d. 9 Sep 1907 d. 7 Sep 1907 in Charleston, SC

- 8. Joanna Stout b. 20 Oct 1901
- 8. Frank H. Stout b. 1910 d. 1947 in Salty Harbor, PL

- 5. Beattie Stout b. 1897

- 4. Martha Annama Bird Waugh b. Mar 1848 in Lewis Co WV
- Albert Ralston b. Apr 1848 in Harrison Co WV d. 27 Mar 1907 in Lewis Co WV Father: George Ralston Mother: Elizabeth Ralston

- 5. Homer Ralston b. 11 Jan 1891 d. Jan 1978 in Alum Bridge, Lewis Co WV
- 5. David Ralston b. 21 Nov 1893 d. May 1941 in Tucson, Pima Co AZ

- Lore Harkman b. 10 Dec 1899 d. Aug 1972 in Tucson, Pima Co AZ
- 8. Eleanor Ralston

- Unknown Devine
- 5. Ernest Ralston b. Oct 1896

- 5. Olen Ralston b. Jan 1898
- 5. Everett Ralston

- 5. Iudith Ralston

- 3. James Waugh b. Apr 1823 d. 9 Aug 1881 in Lewis Co WV
- 3. Jane Waugh b. Apr 1823

- 3. David Waugh b. Apr 1823

- 3. Margaret Ann Waugh b. Apr 1830 d. 7 Jul 1903 in buried at Rockford Methodist Church, Harrison Co WV
- James West b. Apr 1831 in 21 Aug 1835 in Lewis Co VA d. Bef 1850 Father: Christian West Mother: Mary Reid

- 4. Christian Columbus West b. Apr 1857
- Charlotte Harris b. Apr 1859 in 1 Mar 1880 in Lewis Co VA

- 4. Charlotte West b. Apr 1859

- 3. Frances Jane "Fanny" Waugh b. 8 Nov 1832 d. 8 Sep 1915 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery
- Luther Haymond West b. 21 Aug 1832 in Lewis Co VA in 17 May 1859 in Lewis Co VA d. 4 Oct 1896 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery Father: John West Mother: Sarah "Sallie" Hunt

- 4. Sarah Eliza West b. 1 Mar 1840 in Gilmer Co VA
- Henry Harrison Bennett in 2 Sep 1877 in Gilmer or Lewis Co WV

- 4. Margaret Elizabeth West b. 26 Jan 1861 in Braxton Co WV
- Charles Lewis Gibson b. 5 Nov 1864 in Lewis Co WV in 1 Feb 1882 in Lewis Co WV d. 10 Jul 1921 in Danvers, CO Father: Greenville Gibson Mother: Sarah Jane Marsh

- 8. Ernie Correll West b. 2 Jun 1864 d. 14 Apr 1942 in Valley, Lewis Co WV
- Daniel Webster King b. 3 Feb 1843 in Lewis Co VA in 8 May 1890 in Lewis Co WV d. 17 Jan 1926 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Walnut Fork Cemetery Father: William King Mother: Sarah Crumrine

- 4. Albert Alexander West b. 30 May 1867 d. 1946 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery, Valley
- Mazy Doyle Skidmore b. 8 Feb 1871 in Upshur Co WV in 9 Nov 1900 in Lewis Co WV d. 25 Nov 1915 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carter Cemetery, Valley Father: James Allen Skidmore Mother: Hester Ann Morris

- 5. Walter Ray West b. 7 Oct 1891 in Lewis Co WV d. 19 Apr 1916 in Lewis Co WV
- 5. Harvey Clay West b. 25 Jul 1897 d. 8 Feb 1980 in Alum Bridge, Lewis Co WV

- Myrtle Wadman
- 6. Jessie Mildred West

- 6. Glenn Waldeck
- 6. Mary Lucille West

- 6. Unknown Watson
- 6. Chester Austin West

- 2nd Wife of Harvey Clay West
- Dana Harley

- 8. Pauline F. West
- 8. Unknown Sufback

- 8. Dale S. West
- 8. Rex C. West

- 1 Sarah Frances West b: 3 Jan 1896 d: 4 Jan 1990
 *Nathan Ooff Sprouse b: 18 Dec 1888 m: 30 Apr 1915 in Oakland MI d: 17 Sep 1987 in Wadsworth, Medina Co OH
 6 Cecile Myrtle Sprouse b: 18 Aug 1916 d: Oct 1981 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
 *Argill Moneypermy
 *2nd Husband of Cecile Myrtle Sprouse
 *Kenneth Grosh b: 24 Feb 1916 d: Jun 1966
 6 Ray Sprouse
 *Unknown Cuthright
 6 Oran Sprouse
 6 Robert Sprouse
 *Zelma Carder
 6 Virginia "Biddle" Sprouse
 *Unknown Burke
 6 Merna Sprouse
 *Martin Davidson
 6 Ray Sprouse
 5 Beatrice E West b: 13 Sep 1898 d: 23 Jul 1980 in Elyria, Lorain Co OH
 *Fred Hurst
 6 Minnie Hurst
 6 Margaret Hurst
 *Unknown Smith
 6 Dorothy Hurst
 *Unknown Smith
 6 Lester Hurst
 6 Maude Hurst
 *Unknown Dodsdrill
 6 Leonard Hurst
 6 Loe Hurst
 6 Stacey Hurst
 5 Opal G West b: 1901
 *Oath Borkhammer
 6 Kathleen Borkhammer
 *Unknown Humphrey
 6 Kenneth Borkhammer
 6 Burl Borkhammer
 6 Mitty Borkhammer
 6 Charles Borkhammer
 5 Alice Pearl West b: 9 Feb 1904 d: 4 Jun 1981
 *Dewey Lawrence Moody b: 20 Aug 1902 d: 21 Dec 1997 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
 6 Eugene Moody
 6 Irene Moody
 *Charles L Moneypermy
 6 Edsel H Moody b: 10 Dec 1928 d: 8 Sep 1972
 6 Verna E Moody
 *Unknown Everett
 6 Kendall L Moody
 6 Austin D Moody
 6 Alice Roberta Moody
 *Unknown King
 5 Isaac M West b: 26 Apr 1908 d: 31 Jul 1983 in Camden, Lewis Co WV
 *Oral C Ash d: 1982
 6 Ruth Ash b: 6 Jun 1927 d: 10 Jul 1998 in Camden, Lewis Co WV
 *Unknown Grosh
 6 Ramona Ash
 *Unknown Meats
 *2nd Husband of Ramona Ash:
 *Unknown King
 6 Claudette Ash
 *Unknown Wynne
 6 Cecil Belvis Ash
 6 Clovia Ash
 5 Hester Ann "Toddy" West b: 29 Mar 1911
 *W Ash
 6 James Ash
 *2nd Husband of Hester Ann "Toddy" West:
 *Frank Bodley
 6 Trudy Bodley
 6 Frank Bodley, Jr
 *3rd Husband of Hester Ann "Toddy" West:
 *Wayne Heister
 5 Austin Allen West b: 29 Aug 1911 d: 8 Nov 1983 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vadis
 6 William Thomas West b: 4 Apr 1869 in Gilmer WV
 *Lemona "Verna" White b: Jun 1875 m: 30 Aug 1894 in Harrison Co WV
 6 Lurana West b: Jun 1895
 6 Florence West b: Mar 1897
 6 Harold A West b: Jun 1909
 6 Lyda Clayton West b: Apr 1872 d: 1945
 *Arminta O "Pietie" Bonnett b: Jan 1849 m: 1894
 5 Bessie O West b: May 1875
 5 Luther H West b: 10 Sep 1876 d: Jun 1978 in Alton, Sumner Co OH
 6 Goldie West b: Jun 1896
 6 Guy M West b: Dec 1899
 6 John West
 *Unknown Kersh
 6 John McWhorter West b: 5 Apr 1876
 *Ella Bonett
 6 Samuel Wough b: Abt 1834
 6 Frances Elizabeth Wough b: Abt 1817 in VA
 *Virginia Patterson b: Abt 1843 m: VA m: 11 Aug 1864 in Lewis Co WV Father: Unknown Patterson Mother: Matilda Unknown
 6 Robert Lee Wough b: 8 Sep 1877 in Lewis Co WV d: 9 Feb 1957 in Blackburn, Gilmer Co WV
 *Margaret Marion Bonnett m: 26 Mar 1877 d: in Blackburn, Gilmer Co WV, buried at Blackburn Church Father: John Bonnett Mother: Sarah Conley
 6 John Wough b: 11 Jan 1898 in Lewis Co WV d: 27 Nov 1964 in Blackburn, Gilmer Co WV
 *Lula Bonnett m: 21 May 1921 in Gilmer Co WV
 6 Berdigh Marie Wough b: 17 Aug 1923 in Gilmer Co WV
 *Edward L Bush m: 1 Jul 1943 Father: Walter Bush Mother: Hilda Hardman
 6 Michael Walter Bush b: 12 Mar 1959
 6 Benjamin Robert Bush b: 11 Feb 1961
 *Marlene Leachery m: 11 Oct 1976
 6 Bradley David Bush b: 27 Apr 1983
 6 Christened Katherine Bush b: 20 Jun 1993
 6 2-yr old son "Tom" Wough b: 8 Jan 1914 in Gilmer Co WV
 *Johnnie Clara Bonnett m: 27 Nov 1901 in Weston, Lewis Co WV Father: Walter Bonnett Mother: Fild Bush
 6 Joseph John Wough b: 8 Oct 1946 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
 6 Edward Bruce Wough b: 23 Oct 1948 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
 *John S Bonnett b: 10 Apr 1966
 6 John Paul John Wough b: 14 Jan 1976 in Gilmer Co WV

•Hilda P "Mac" McClain m 3 Feb 1957
 1 Tora Diane McClain b 24 Feb 1957
 •Richard W "Dick" Dart m 17 May 1990
 •Betty Jean Waugh b 3 Apr 1910 in Gilmer Co WV d 15 May 1957 in Weston, Lewis Co WV, buried in Macphail Cemetery
 •James Elwood Romel m 1 Sep 1956 in Lewis Co VA Father Jacob Romel Mother Frances Dreyer
 2 Joyce Evelyn Romel b 6 Dec 1952 d 21 Jun 1972
 2 John Edward Romel b 26 Oct 1955
 •Patricia Caroline Macphail m 14 Feb 1956
 2 Catherine Marie Romel b 25 May 1957 d 23 May 1957
 6 Floy Maxine Waugh b 21 Jun 1912
 6 Thelma Ruth Waugh b 15 Feb 1937
 5 Ute Waugh b 10 May 1903
 5 Claude Waugh b 22 Dec 1908 in Gilmer Co WV d 2 Jan 1999 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
 •Elizabeth Elvira Wit m 31 Aug 1936 in Weston, Lewis Co WV Father Claude Wit Mother Laura Brewer
 6 Paul Edward Waugh b 16 Jul 1938
 •Juana Britton m 21 Nov 1958 in Weston, Lewis Co WV Father Theodore Britton Mother Lela Cogar
 7 Jeffrey Edward Waugh b 2 Apr 1961 in Amherst, Lorain Co OH
 •Marie Ann McQuate m 31 Aug 1946 in Lorain Co OH Father David McQuate Mother Carolyn Johnson
 8 Jared Michael Waugh b 7 Mar 1989
 8 Justin Reed Waugh b 15 Apr 1992
 7 Tammy Lynn Waugh b 3 Aug 1963 in Amherst, Lorain Co OH
 •Douglas Simonton m 3 Nov 1988 in Lorain Co OH
 8 Tyler Douglas Simonton b 28 Feb 1993
 6 Phillip Lee Waugh b 29 Aug 1949
 4 Joseph Jackson Waugh b 17 Nov 1875
 4 Charles W Waugh b Mar 1877
 4 Rosetta Waugh b Apr 1880
 4 Walter N Waugh b 7 Mar 1884 d Oct 1962
 2nd Wife of Alexander St Clair "Sinclair" Waugh
 •Elizabeth Bean m 26 May 1840 in Lewis Co WV
 3 Lorenzo Dow Waugh b Mar 1841 in Harrison Co WV d 21 Jan 1920 in Doddridge Co WV
 •Mary Ann Cheuvront b 18 Jul 1833 in Union Town PA m 15 Mar 1880 in Good Hope, Harrison Co WV d 4 Jul 1920 Father Caleb Cheuvront Mother Rebecca Covert
 3 Thomas Benson Waugh b Sep 1843 d 28 Sep 1913 in Vada, Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery
 •Elzara Melissa Lovell b 1 Feb 1846 m 30 Nov 1863 in Lewis Co WV d 15 Feb 1923 in Vada, Lewis Co WV Father Amos Lovell Mother Elizabeth Unknown
 4 Florence J Waugh b 24 Aug 1867 d 10 Oct 1954 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vada
 •Samuel B Wiseman m 4 Oct 1887 in Lewis Co WV Father George T Wiseman Mother Hannah Unknown
 5 Dolly Wiseman
 5 Cora Wiseman
 5 Noah N Wiseman b 26 Jan 1892 d Jan 1976 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
 5 Alva Martin Wiseman b 17 Jun 1896
 •Bertha Lynch b 16 Dec m 26 Nov 1935 Father James Lynch
 5 Sanford F Wiseman b 20 Sep 1898 d Apr 1979 in Salem, Harrison Co WV
 5 Zeas Wiseman
 4 Florence Gay Waugh b 8 Apr 1870
 •Joe D Wiseman m 14 Oct 1895 in Lewis Co WV
 5 John "Johnny" Wiseman b Aug 1896
 5 Gurnes B Wiseman b 14 Mar 1898 d May 1978 in Parkersburg, Wood Co WV
 •Unknown Richards
 5 Ruby D Wiseman b 1899
 •Unknown Harris
 6 John Harris
 6 Justine Harris
 •Unknown Lester
 5 Elda Wiseman
 5 Greta Wiseman
 •Unknown Rhodes
 4 Enoch Lee Waugh b 18 Aug 1873 d 8 Sep 1879 in Lewis Co VA, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vada
 •James Lyda Clark Waugh b 16 Jan 1878 in Vada, Lewis Co WV
 •Dora Angeline Hinzman b 22 Jan 1871 m 17 Mar 1907 d 1938 Father William Marcellus Hinzman Mother Almira Boram
 5 Oma Waugh b 2 Mar 1912 in Vada, Lewis Co WV d 29 Jul 1997 in Alum Bridge, Lewis Co WV
 •Ray Heister
 6 Larry Heister
 •Kathy Watson
 7 April Heister
 5 Clayton Lida Waugh b 3 Sep 1910 d 6 Jun 1982 in Newman, Coweta Co GA
 •Wanda Mae "Winnie" Hickman b 22 Nov 1910 m 10 Sep 1928 d Sep 1984 in Dayton, Montgomery Co OH Father Charles Hickman Mother Ivy Jane Unknown
 6 Clayton Junior Waugh b 27 Jan 1930
 •Janis Faye Davis m 16 Dec 1952 in Montgomery AL
 7 Clayton Ronald Waugh b 29 Sep 1954 in Sumter SC
 •Cynthia Lynn Morris b 29 Sep 1955 in Valdosta GA m 7 Jun 1975 in Valdosta GA
 8 Sarah Marie Waugh b 25 Jul 1976 in Lexington KY
 8 Rebecca Eileen Waugh b 30 Jun 1978 in Riverdale GA
 7 Miriam Candace Waugh b 5 Mar 1956 in Chandler AZ
 6 Clara Mae Waugh b 27 Jan 1930 d 30 Jan 1930 in Lewis Co VA, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vada
 6 Darrell Gene Waugh b 20 Jun 1934 in Vada, Lewis Co WV
 •Gloria Patsy Walton m 15 Jun 1951 in Cumberland MD
 7 Cynthia Leigh Waugh b 17 Mar 1952 in Front Royal VA
 •Terry Lee Horneman m 10 Nov 1973
 8 Robert Eugene Horneman b 15 Oct 1978 in Charlotte NC
 8 Patrick Lewis Horneman b 18 Nov 1979 in Charlotte NC
 7 Darrell Gene Waugh, Jr b 26 Apr 1951 in Front Royal VA
 •Catherine Chapin b in Hawthorne NJ m 5 Sep 1912 in Artesia CA
 8 Kellen Chapin Waugh b 23 Feb 1914 in Artesia CA
 8 Trevis Walton Waugh b 9 Jan 1987 in Middlefield VA
 7 Sandra Ann Waugh b 12 Jul 1956 in Front Royal VA
 •Donald Wayne Jarvis m 21 Oct 1978 in Akron OH
 8 Donald Joseph Jarvis b 7 Apr 1916 in Akron OH
 8 Dora Jean Jarvis b 30 Nov 1918 in Akron OH
 4 James W Waugh b 7 May 1881 d 1 Nov 1966 in Lewis Co VA, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vada
 4 January J Waugh b 22 May 1883 d 18 Oct 1968 in Lewis Co VA, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vada
 3 Beverly M Waugh b Feb 1845 in Harrison Co VA d 18 Jun 1911
 •Melinda Wagonator b Mar 1846 in Harrison Co VA m 30 Sep 1869 in Upshaw Co WV Father Henry Wagonator Mother Susanah Westfall
 6 Henry M Waugh b 1876
 6 Grand F Waugh b Apr 1883
 1st Wife of Alexander St Clair "Sinclair" Waugh
 •Elizabeth Bean m 26 May 1840 in Lewis Co VA

310

9. The said Court do hereby declare their opinion, after
after the investigation of the matter, and after putting
the interrogatories prescribed by the War Department
that the above named applicant was a Rebel Army
Soldier, an spy and deserter as he states. And
the Court further certifies, that it appears to them that
John Brashaw and Thomas Hous, who have signed
the preceding certificate, are residents in the County of
Pocahontas and are credible persons, and that their
statement is entitled to credit, neither of whom is
a clergyman, there being no present clergyman
near the applicant - more 30 miles -

CL

State of Virginia. Pocahontas County Court:
on this 7th day of August 1862, personally appeared
in open Court, Joseph Wauke a resident of Pocahontas
County in the State of Virginia aged 75 years, who
being first duly sworn according to Law, doth on
his oath, make the following declaration, in order
to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress passed
June 7th 1862.

That he joined the Service under Capt. McCoy.
that he does not remember the year in which he
served - he was discharged at Richmond, Virginia
that he was drafted for three months and served
about one half of the time. That he was born
in England. That he does not know precisely
his age but thinks he is about 75 years old. That
he has no record of his age - that he was living
on the calf-pasture River in the County of Au-
gusta, State of Virginia. When drafted - that
there was no regular officer with the troops when
he served, not having reached the main army.
That he was discharged. That he does not recollect
of there being any other officer in the company
he served. That Capt. McCoy. That he received
no money discharge. That he is known in his
present neighborhood to Jacob Leggett George
Gay, & Matthew Dilling who can testify to his character
for veracity and their belief of his service as a
soldier of the Revolution.

Witness my hand and seal this 7th day of August 1862

Joseph Wauke

attest

MANLESS

the George Gay, and Henry Billy, residing in the County of
 Peckham, hereby certify that we are well acquainted with
 Joseph Wright who has subscribed and sworn to the above
 declaration, that we believe him to be 75 years of age
 that he is a British and Beloved, in the negro barbed
 wire to write, to have been a soldier of the revolution
 and Indian spy as he states, and that we concur
 in that opinion
 Subscribed, on a sworn to the day and year afore-
 said

George Gay.

Henry Billy

And the court do hereby declare their opinion, after
 the investigation of the matter, and after perusing the in-
 terrogatories prescribed by the war department, that the
 above named applicant was a revolution-ary soldier
 and Indian spy and served as he states. And
 the court further certify, that it appears to them
 that George Gay and Henry Billy who have signed
 the preceding certificate are credible persons
 and that their statement is entitled to credit -
 neither of them is a clergyman. There being none
 in a convenient distance to the applicants.

ordered that this court adjourn until 10 o'clock
 tomorrow morning

Thomas Hill

At a court continued and held for the County of Peckham
 by the justices thereof on the 8th day of August 1832 - Present
 John Holland, Nathan Hill and Joseph Moore. J. J. Moore
 John Thomas Wise & Benjamin Tallman Gentlemen

et
 Redman for re.
 James T. J. in Court
 James T. J. in Court

This day over the parties by their attorneys
 and the defendant pleaded guilty with no exception of plea
 except generally the defendant also demanded judgment
 of the plaintiff's declaration in which the plaintiff joined
 Defendant also found a special plea

No record of return
 →

6 Feb
 8 Feb
 4 Jan
 10

James H. H. H. H.

Pocahontas County, Virginia
(Now West Virginia)
Marriage Bonds 1822-1852 and Minister's Returns 1822-1871

Compiles and Published
by
James E. Wooddell and Rita H. Wooddell
1988

- James H. H. H. H.*
to record by return
- 6 Feb 1826 Bond: James Wanless & Elizabeth Sharp. Surety, James Wanless & William Sharp. John Sharp, Sr. consents for daughter. Teste, John Sharp & William Sharp.
- 8 Feb 1826 Return: James Wanless & Elizabeth Sharp by Harvey Sawyers.
- 4 Jan 1827 Bond: Ralph Wanless & Anne Poage. Surety, Ralph Wanless & George Poage.
- ___ Jan 1827 Return: Ralph Wanless & Anne Poage by John Hawes.
- 1 Jul 1828 Bond: John Wanless & Elizabeth Bridger. Surety, John Wanless & James Briders.
- 3 Jul 1828 Return: John Wanless & Elizabeth Bridgers by Benjamin Tallman.
- 22 Jun 1830 Bond: Stephen Wanless & Mary P. C. Sharp. Surety, Stephen Wanless & William Sharp.
- 24 Jun 1830 Return: Stephen Wanless & Mary P. C. Sharp by Benjamin Tallman.
- 5 Nov 1832 Bond: Henry Nottingham & Martha Wanless. Surety, Henry Tallman & William Wanless.
- 8 Nov 1832 Return: Henry Nottingham & Martha Wanless by John L. Blain.
- 8 Feb 1836 Bond: ^LSeven Wanless & Nancy Dilly. Surety, ^LSeven Wanless & Henry Dilley
- 12 Mar 1839 Bond: William Cassell & Matilda Wanless. Surety, William Cassell & William Wanless.
- 30 May 1840 Bond: Andrew Wanless & Margaret Potts. Surety, Andrew Wanless & John (x) Potts.
- 4 Jun 1840 Return: Andrew Wanless & Margaret Potts by James Wanless.
- 27 May 1843 Bond: John W. Logan, of Randolph Co., & Rachel Wanless. Surety, John W. Logan & Andrew Wanless. William Wanless consents for daughter. Teste, Andrew Wanless & Nelson Wanless.
- 4 Jun 1843 Register: John Logan & Rachel Wanless by Benjamin Tallman.

General Index to DEEDS and MISCELLANEOUS — Pocahontas County, W. Va. — GRANTORS

49

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF RECORDS SEE LISTINGS IN FRONT OF THIS VOLUME.

GRANTORS		GRANTEES		RECORDED INSTRUMENT NUMBER	PAGE	BRIEF DESCRIPTION
GRANTOR	WIFE	GRANTOR	WIFE			
Andrew	Margaret	John Wanless	et al	1 400	200 A- Knapps & Browns Cr.	
Andrew	Margaret	Ralph		2 542	20 A- Knapps Creek	
Elizabeth	Nancy John	Edith Buzzard		3 100	200 A- Knapps & Browns Creek	
Elizabeth	John	Ralph Wanless		3 102	115 A- Browns Cr.	
Elizabeth	Nancy Leven	Ralph Wanless		3 207	36 A- Browns Cr.	
Elizabeth	Nancy Leven	Adam H Varner		3 224	5 A- 4.5 P- Huntersville	
Elizabeth	Nancy Leven	John A Holden		3 306	13 P- Huntersville	
Elizabeth	Ann	William Harper		4 195	50 A- 50 A- 1/8 Int 160 A- 150 A- Knapps	
Elizabeth	Ann	William Harper		5 262	50 A- 50 A- 1/8 Int 160 A- 1/3 Int 150 A- Knapps Creek	
Elizabeth	Andrew	William Wanless		5 404	68 A- Allegheny Mt	
Elizabeth	Nancy Leven	Ruben Buzzard		5 454	21.25 A-	
Elizabeth	Nancy	John W Logan.		7 233	122 A-	
Elizabeth	Nancy	John W Logan		7 235	94 A- Greenbrier River	
Elizabeth	Nancy Leven	William Sharp		7 264	60 A- 47 A- 500 A- 80 A- Thorny Creek	
Elizabeth	Elizabeth	James Wanless		7 232	90 A- 28 A- Greenbrier River	
Elizabeth	Nancy	Nelson Wanless		7 234	334 A- Greenbrier Mt	
Elizabeth	Nancy	Andrew Wanless		7 236	125.5 A- Greenbrier Mt	
Elizabeth	Andrew	William W Wanless	et al	8 361	371 A- Allegheny Mt	
Elizabeth	Andrew	William W Wanless	et al	8 391	39 A- Greenbrier River	
Elizabeth	Andrew	William W Wanless	et al	8 393	125.5 A- Greenbrier River	
Elizabeth	George F	Ralph W Wanless	et al	8 439	105 A-	

I have worked at Fas Chek as a road salesman for S.B. Wallace Wholesale; the Western Auto Store, and I do electrical work.

I am a member of the Hillsboro Volunteer Fire Department, Little Levels Ambulance Patrol and the United Methodist Church.

My interest is outdoor sports: hiking, fishing, hunting, and skiing.

My sister, Janice Carol, was in her last year at Nursing School when I was born so there is twenty years difference in our age. Not only was she a big sister to me but my best friend. I consider it a privilege to submit her family in the history of Pocahontas County.

She was the only daughter of my parents, born December 24, 1937. She graduated from Hillsboro High School, belonged to F.H.A., played clarinet in the band and was active in the Methodist church. She was a graduate of Lewis-Gale School of Nursing, Roanoke, Virginia, in 1958. As a registered nurse she stayed at Lewis-Gale and worked in surgery for five years, went to Richmond, where she was employed by the Chairman of Surgery at the Medical College of Virginia, and worked twelve years in kidney transplant surgery under Dr. David C. Hume.

In 1969 she was married to Jerry Lynn Hall of Richmond, formerly of Buckhannon, West Virginia, son of Hayward E. and Nell Crislip Hall.

For several years he has been employed as an accountant for Firestone Tire & Rubber Company in Hopewell, Virginia.

Their only child is David Lynn, born in Richmond, October 5, 1972.

Janice died November 29, 1976. She is buried in Sunset Memorial Park, Chester, Virginia.

David lives in Chester with his father and step-mother, Caroline Payne Hall. He belongs to the Cub Scouts and the junior choir at St. Thomas Episcopal Church, where Caroline is organist.

David looks forward to coming to Hillsboro for summer vacation, and did his first skiing this year, 1980, at Snowshoe. *By John F. Walker*



L.P. Linda, Tom, Jr., Tom, Sr., Kathy.

WILLIAM THOMAS WALKER

I am Thomas Walker, oldest son of Archie and Kathleen Faulkner Walker, and the grandson of the late William Thomas and Sophia Barlow Walker. I have very fond memories of my grandparents in Hillsboro. Since our homes were on

1925 the family came to Hillsboro and purchased the property known as the W.K. Goode Store.

They were members of the Oak Grove Presbyterian Church and he belonged to the Hillsboro Masonic Lodge. They were parents of five children: Zora Viers, Lenora Boggs, Edna Moore, Verna Viers, and Archie F. Walker. He and my father, Archie, operated their general store, known as the Hillsboro Store Company. He died July 22, 1951; grandmother on September 30, 1957. Both are buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton.

Now, I want to tell about my household. I was born in Marlinton (hospital), August 9, 1934. I graduated from Hillsboro High School, Potomac State, and in 1956, from WVU. Soon after school I was drafted into the armed service and served two years in the Army Signal Corp. I am married to Linda Lee Clutter, born February 3, 1937, daughter of the late Eric and Eva Beard Clutter of Hillsboro. We have two children: Thomas Wayne, Jr., and Kathryn Lee, and we reside in South Hills, Charleston, WV. For sixteen years I was employed in the IBM department at Libby-Owens Ford Glass Company. In 1971 I went with CUNA Mutual Insurance Group of Madison, Wis., as their sales representative in Southern West Virginia with whom I am still associated. Linda is employed with Old Colony Real Estate. As a hobby I collect old coins.

Tom, Jr., our oldest child, was born in Colorado Springs, Colorado where I was stationed in the Army Signal Corp and his mother worked as a X-Ray Technician at the Colorado Springs Medical Center. Tom graduated from George Washington High School in Charleston and is now a senior at Fairmont State College. His hobby is photography.

"Kathy" was born in Charleston, WV, May 4, 1961. She is also a graduate of George Washington High School where she was on the girl's basketball and track teams, and won many trophies. She is a sophomore at Fairmont State College and plays on the basketball team there.

Every chance we get, our family loves to come home to beautiful Pocahontas to be with our families and friends. We enjoy skiing, hunting and fishing there.

See: Archie Walker in Faulkner History. *Thomas Wayne Walker*



Earl Wanless, Sr., age 24

Olive Cassell Banard, Fort Smith, Ark.; Arthene Griffin, Bolar, Va.; Genevieve Shinaberry, Fairmont; Nora Turner and Orpha Clark, Franklin; Velma Turner, Aibovale; and I live at Minnehaha Springs. My parents never lived long at any location due to my father working in the logging industry. We moved from Boyer to Minnehaha Springs in 1928 where my father was employed at Mountain Timber Corporation. It was here I met and later married Earl M. Wanless on April 27, 1931 at the home of Rev. Howard Underwood on Beaver Creek.

Earl worked at several different jobs before being employed by the U.S. Forest Service on March 16, 1943 until his retirement in 1965.

We own a small farm near Minnehaha Springs and built our present home there in 1960. The white pine trees from this small farm furnished the lumber to build our home. Today the pine trees furnish lumber to build picnic tables that Earl makes and sells through the summer months.

Earl and I have 2 sons: Earl Wanless Jr., works for Air Survey Corp. and lives at Front Royal, Va.; Hailey Monte lives at Barboursville, Va., and works for Central Telephone Co. I son died 8-11-1933. Our 3 daughters are: Arlene Anderson Green, Lynchburg, Va.; Janice Bryant, Clifton Forge, Va.; and Wilma Grace Rindel, Huntersburg, Ohio. 14 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren.

Earl had 2 brothers, Norman F. and Otis S. Lester. His mother Ina Josephine Wanless Lester (09-28-1888 to 03-19-1957) was the daughter of Ralph William and Laura H. Gum Wanless. Ina and her sisters, Mary Dilly and Allie Ryder and 2 brothers, George and Arthur Wanless, were born at what was once known as the Wanless farm near Mt. Tabor school house in the hills, 5 miles north of Huntersville.

Laura H. Gum Wanless was raised in Bath County by a family named Sively. We know nothing of her parents or relatives as this was during the Civil War.

The little sawmill town of Raywood that was named for the descendants of Samuel H. Ray has disappeared but a small part of the Wanless community still stands. The Wanless church and cemetery, also the Wanless depot, can still be seen on Back Mountain above Cass to remind us of 2 young brothers, Ralph and Stephen Wanless, who came from England to settle in the hills of Virginia that later became Pocahontas County, West Virginia. *Virgie H. Wanless*

MAJOR JACOB WARWICK

Jacob Warwick's history was recorded in W.T. Price's *Historical Sketch of Pocahontas County*, Jim Comstock's *West Virginia Heritage Encyclopedia* and the hand written records of Emma Warwick, Jacob's great granddaughter, being the daughter of John Wanda Warwick.

I have worked at Fas Chek, a road salesman for S.H. Wallace Wholesale, the Western Auto Store, and I do electrical work.

I am a member of the Hillsboro Volunteer Fire Department, Little Levels Ambulance Patrol and the United Methodist Church.

My interest is outdoor sports; hiking, fishing, hunting, and skiing.

My sister, Janice Carol, was in her last year at Nursing School when I was born so there is twenty years difference in our age. Not only was she a big sister to me but my best friend. I consider it a privilege to submit her family in the history of Pocahontas County.

She was the only daughter of my parents, born December 24, 1937. She graduated from Hillsboro High School, belonged to F.H.A., played clarinet in the band and was active in the Methodist church. She was a graduate of Lewis-Gale School of Nursing, Roanoke, Virginia, in 1958. As a registered nurse she stayed at Lewis-Gale and worked in surgery for five years, went to Richmond, where she was employed by the Chairman of Surgery at the Medical College of Virginia, and worked twelve years in kidney transplant surgery under Dr. David C. Hume.

In 1969 she was married to Jerry Lynn Hall of Richmond, formerly of Buckhannon, West Virginia, son of Hayward E. and Nell Crisp Hall.

For several years he has been employed as an accountant for Firestone Tire & Rubber Company in Hopewell, Virginia.

Their only child is David Lynn, born in Richmond, October 5, 1972.

Janice died November 29, 1976. She is buried in Sunset Memorial Park, Chester, Virginia.

David lives in Chester with his father and step-mother, Caroline Payne Hall. He belongs to the Cub Scouts and the junior choir at St. Thomas Episcopal Church, where Caroline is organist.

David looks forward to coming to Hillsboro for summer vacation, and did his first skiing this year, 1980, at Snowshoe. By John F. Walker



L-R: Linda Lee, Tom Sr., Kathy

WILLIAM THOMAS WALKER

I am Thomas Walker, oldest son of Archie and Kathleen Faulkner Walker, and the grandson of the late William Thomas and Sophia Barlow Walker. I have very fond memories of my grandparents in Hillsboro. Since our homes were on adjoining lots I spent much of my childhood at their house. I am happy to include them in this Pocahontas history.

Grandfather was born August 20, 1875, son of William and Rebecca (Loper) Walker, in Dickery, West Virginia. (North Carolina). My grandmother, was the daughter of Arthur Thomas and Emily (Lambert) Walker. Both from the Ash County. Grandfather and mother both lived in Ash County where he followed a contracting. He later became engaged in the merchandising business in

1925 the family came to Hillsboro and purchased the property known as the W. K. Goode Store.

They were members of the Oak Grove Presbyterian Church and he belonged to the Hillsboro Masonic Lodge. They were parents of five children: Zora Viers, Lenora Boggs, Edna Moore, Verna Viers, and Archie F. Walker. He and my father, Archie, operated their general store, known as the Hillsboro Store Company. He died July 22, 1951; grandmother on September 30, 1957. Both are buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton.

Now, I want to tell about my household. I was born in Marlinton (hospital), August 9, 1934. I graduated from Hillsboro High School, Pocono State, and in 1956, from WVU. Soon after school I was drafted into the armed service and served two years in the Army Signal Corp. I am married to Linda Lee Clutter, born February 3, 1937, daughter of the late Eric and Eva Beaud Clutter of Hillsboro. We have two children; Thomas Wayne, Jr., and Kathryn Lee, and we reside in South Hills, Charleston, WV. For sixteen years I was employed in the IBM department at Libby-Owens Ford Glass Company. In 1971 I went with CUNA Mutual Insurance Group of Madison, Wis. as their sales representative in Southern West Virginia with whom I am still associated. Linda is employed with Old Colony Real Estate. As a hobby I collect old coins.

Tom, Jr., our oldest child, was born in Colorado Springs, Colorado where I was stationed in the Army Signal Corp and his mother worked as a X-Ray Technician at the Colorado Springs Medical Center. Tom graduated from George Washington High School in Charleston and is now a senior at Fairmont State College. His hobby is photography.

"Kathy" was born in Charleston, WV, May 4, 1961. She is also a graduate of George Washington High School where she was on the girl's basketball and track teams, and won many trophies. She is a sophomore at Fairmont State College and plays on the basketball team there.

Every chance we get, our family loves to come home to beautiful Pocahontas to be with our families and friends. We enjoy skiing, hunting and fishing there.

See: Archie Walker in Faulkner History. Thomas Wayne Walker



Earl Wanless, Sr., age 24

EARL M. WANLESS FAMILY

Earl and I have always lived in Pocahontas County. I was born at Raywood. My parents were Howard G. and Maude Slayton Rhy. They were the parents of 13 children. 5 sons: Delbert W. (10-20-1901 to 11-03-1979); Albert H. (05-22-1901 to 02-01-1977); Ted L. (05-03-1906 to 12-16-1971); Donald L. (11-20-1920 to 06-16-1968); and Frank E. Ray of Antio, W.Va. 8 daughters: Maude Nelson Bright, Akron, Ohio;

Olive Cassell Banard, Fort Smith, Ark.; Athena Griffin, Bolan, Va.; Genevieve Shinaberry, Fairmont; Nora Turner and Orpha Clark, Franklin; Velma Turner, Arbovale; and I live at Minnehaha Springs. My parents never lived long at any location due to my father working in the logging industry. We moved from Boyer to Minnehaha Springs in 1928 where my father was employed at Mountain Timber Corporation. It was here I met and later married Earl M. Wanless on April 27, 1931 at the home of Rev. Howard Underwood on Beaver Creek.

Earl worked at several different jobs before being employed by the U.S. Forest Service on March 16, 1943 until his retirement in 1965.

We own a small farm near Minnehaha Springs and built our present home there in 1960. The white pine trees from this small farm furnished the lumber to build our home. Today the pine trees furnish lumber to build picnic tables that Earl makes and sells through the summer months.

Earl and I have 2 sons: Earl Wanless Jr. works for Air Survey Corp and lives at Front Royal, Va.; Harley Monte lives at Barboursville, Va. and works for Central Telephone Co. I son died 8-11-1933. Our 3 daughters are: Arlene Anderson Green, Lynchburg, Va.; Janice Bryant, Clifton Forge, Va.; and Wilma Grace Rineel, Humesburg, Ohio. 14 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren.

Earl had 2 brothers, Norman F. and Otis S. Lester. His mother Ina Josephine Wanless Lester (09-28-1888 to 03-19-1957) was the daughter of Ralph William and Laura H. Gum Wanless. Ina and her sisters, Mary Dilly and Allie Ryder and 2 brothers, George and Arthur Wanless, were born at what was once known as the Wanless farm near Mt. Tabor school house in the hills, 5 miles north of Huntersville.

Laura H. Gum Wanless was raised in Bath County by a family named Sively. We know nothing of her parents or relatives as this was during the Civil War.

The little sawmill town of Raywood that was named for the descendants of Samuel H. Ray has disappeared but a small part of the Wanless community still stands. The Wanless church and cemetery, also the Wanless depot, can still be seen on Back Mountain above Cass to remind us of 2 young brothers, Ralph and Stephen Wanless, who came from England to settle in the hills of Virginia that later became Pocahontas County, West Virginia. Virginia H. Wanless

MAJOR JACOB WARWICK

Jacob Warwick's history was recorded in W.T. Price's *Historical Sketch of Pocahontas County*, Jim Comstock's *West Virginia Heritage Encyclopedia* and the hand written records of Emma Warwick, Jacob's great granddaughter, being the daughter of John Woods Warwick and Caroline Elizabeth Craig.

Major Jacob Warwick (b. 1743, d. 1826) was the son of L.I. John Warwick and Elizabeth Dunlap of Middlebrook, Va. Although here for safety, L.I. John Warwick was employed in service of the King in locating and surveying land grants. He owned property in Bath County and Matthewsville, Va. (now Dunmore).

Four children, Charles, Elizabeth, John and Jacob were born in Williamsburg as L.I. John resided there in 1740-50. L.I. Warwick chose to return to England. The reason for this and his whereabouts thereafter were unknown. Charles and Elizabeth were placed in schools in Wil-

W1111
Nancy

Ralph

E113

The Wanless Elementary School was built in 1910 on land owned by John and Eliza Taylor. The school was located about a mile from the road from the church. The school was built on a hill and the road from the church was built on a hill.

The Wanless Elementary School was built in 1910 on land owned by John and Eliza Taylor. The school was located about a mile from the road from the church. The school was built on a hill and the road from the church was built on a hill.

The Wanless Elementary School was built in 1910 on land owned by John and Eliza Taylor. The school was located about a mile from the road from the church. The school was built on a hill and the road from the church was built on a hill.

TRINITY BAPTIST CHAPEL

The earliest date found for the Wesley Chapel Methodist Church of the Glade Hill Church, as it was then called, was 1867.

is for the church. Josiah Heard lumber that had been sawed at John's Run to Dunmore to Noel's

Yeager, one of the trustees, drew plans for the church and submitted as Elliott for a bid. James Elliott (d. 1883) will do the carpenter work for the within described building of two hundred and eighty seven (00) or a Box house the same size. This bid is just for the carpenter and I did not have time to see what the bid cost on the ground.

Locations called for a building 24' x 10' to ceiling, to be built on River Hill, Tepe, W. Va. Materials to be used our carefully. There were to be six 12 lights each 10' x 16', one double center of end. It was to be sealed good clean lumber; floor to be black to be placed on each side with aisle in 2 seats on each side of pulpit; a small pit on a platform 14' high, with neat in front. Elliott's bid was accepted by the building. It required a year to build during he boarded at C.C. Burner's. The s dedicated in 1886. Harry Burner year very well as it was the year he d. He and his father, Charles Camer fence of 6 inch boards and also the block and site. Horse, horse and d spring wagons were the mode of ion in those days. Residents from the ster became Dunlevie and Wini erburn ath around the base of Burner moun- sarily when the Greenbrier was high ere no bridges, only fords and footlogs. rry Burner returned from 16 years in a 1906, there were only two cars in the ed by Charlie Gregg and Craig Ash-

1920's the Sunday School rooms were be back of the church. In the 1960's he was added and the old pine altar and e replaced with modern oak ones. Derbin came alive with the coming of eds. In 1906 a church was built there now Methodist Church, previously r's Repose, became a part of that charge. rbin later became a station church, was made a part of the Arboreale charge. of the ministers recalled who served the church are Van Drevender, Nevitte, Spedice, Van Drevender, Crawford, Kane, Stacey, Rockhammon, Helmintol- rible, Crickman, Naylor, Winston, r's Hairs, Tenney Winkler, Richard- plinger, Corbush, Helms, Miller, Edgell rman

in years of 11-12 months I have a a year when I had 11-12 months of a agreed to take the responsibility of the Church. After the original group of people had been meeting for some time they had the use of a building in the town of M. H. H.

and, in the past two years, they have gotten used pews, installed a furnace, and remodeled the interior of the building. However, from the beginning the need for larger facilities was seen.

During the first few months of 1980 a search for property was begun, and early in the spring two adjoining tracts of land were found which seemed to be a good building site. The Chapel added \$3,000 in its building fund, to which they added \$2,700, and the Mother Church added \$ 800. This was enough to pay for the first tract. A Site Fund loan provided the funds to purchase the second tract. The Chapel now has about 6.5 acres of ground.

Trinity Baptist Church, of Drexel, North Carolina, has taken a special interest in the Chapel because Saford and Sue Hammons, Chapel members, are former members of their Church. The Church gave Trinity Baptist Chapel a check for \$15,000 to use on a building. Central Baptist Church of Whinnel, North Carolina, has made a \$200 per month commitment and the Chapel is using this to help with the financial support of their pastor, Ron Branch.

With a new pastor, 6.5 acres of ground, \$15,000 toward a new building, and a lot of energy and enthusiasm, Trinity Baptist Chapel is on the move.

WANLESS UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

This church is located on Back Mountain Road North of Cass. Land deed for the church was granted in October 1908 by C.C. Wanless and wife Hannah. Trustees at the time were H.L. Kester, C.C. Wanless, A.W. Tallman, J.H. Tallman, William Cassell and A.W. Sheets. The church was then known as Mount Union. Later it was changed to Wanless Methodist and is currently known as Wanless United Methodist.

Mr. Harry Wanless, Mr. W. Brice Cassell and Mrs. Lelia Swink remember the building of the church in 1907 by John and Robert Nole with help from the local residents. They recall that the lumber for the church and pews was sawed at a small mill located on a stream on the property now owned by Mrs. William Tyler. The lumber was dried in a kiln on the land behind the church site. Mr. Wanless remembers helping put the shingles on the roof. Mrs. Grace Cassell remembers going to the dedication services in 1908.

The original Bible was obtained from Sears Roebuck and was stolen many years ago. Maude Wanless, sister to Harry, collected donations from Cheat Mountain woodsmen and local residents to buy the church bell and organ.

Families living within a five mile radius attended and maintained this church for many years. Descendents of these families still continue to attend and maintain this church.

Before the church was built, worship services were held in a one room school building located on the Henry Kester property now owned by Cleo Caldwell. Submitted by Alma Cassell Mick

WESLEY CHAPEL METHODIST CHURCH NEAR DUNMORE, W. VA.

The earliest date found for the Wesley Chapel Methodist Church of the Glade Hill Church, as it was then called, was 1867. Minutes of the first quarterly conference were held in a tree

Church services were first held in the Glade Hill school house which was located on land now owned by the Wilfongs. Names of some of the early members were: Curry, Patterson, Galford, Kerr, Akers, Gum, Maupin, Nottingham, Arbogast, Hudson, Sheets, Cooper, Carpenter, and Taylor.

On April 19, 1894 a deed was made by Henry and Early Taylor deeding a tract of land for the erection of a church.

Warwick Hudson, Asbury Sheets, J.F. Patterson, W.W. Galford and Henry Taylor were appointed in 1894 to the building committee.

The church was named "Wesley Chapel" by J.F. Patterson and was dedicated in 1897.

The building was not large enough, because the congregation averaged around a hundred. During the period of 1919-1923 Mr. Samuel Elliott removed the back end and built an additional ten feet to the church.

In 1961 the Church was transferred to the Minnehaha Springs Charge and then in 1974 it was transferred back to the present Pocahontas Charge.

A vestibule, bell tower, toilets and tool shed were built later.

In 1966 an oil furnace was installed.

In 1971 lightning struck the church. The fire was put out before too much damage was done.

In 1976 the inside of the church was re-done by insulating, lowering the ceiling, paneling walls, etc.

Later a drain ditch was installed in front of the church and cemetery to prevent water from running across the road. Mr. Ivan VnnReemun donated a steel gate to be used at the entrance to the cemetery. Hymn books were purchased as Memorials and book racks installed on the benches. Mrs. Neil Horner



WESLEY CHAPEL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH HILLSBORO

The Wesley Chapel United Methodist Church at Hillsboro represents the oldest continuing congregation West of the Allegheny Mountains. The original building was erected by the first settler in Little Levels, John McNeel, sometime between 1765 and 1776, located on the summit of the Knoll which is now the McNeel Cemetery and was known as the "White Pole Meeting House." The members of that congregation were John McNeel, Martha McNeel, James Lewis, John McNeel, Alexander Wadell and wife, Charles and wife, Alexander Wadell and wife, Charles Kennison, Jacob Kennison, Mrs. James Hinnell, John Switzer and wife, Richard Hill, Nancy Hill, and Abraham McNeel and wife. It is said that the first services were held there as early as

*from Henry
William is Henry's great grand
son & Thomas' brother*

William Wan
Nancy Wanle
Ralph Wanle
Eliza Wan
Martha Wan
Andrew Wan
Metilda Wan
Nelson Wan
Ralph Wan
Rachel Wan
Jane Wan
Allen Wan
Mary Wan
Nancy Wan
Melinda Wan
Margaret Wan
James Wan

TRUMP RUN SCHOOL

Located on Trump Run about 1/4 mile above the Greenbrier River. Established in the 1920's. Closed in 1936.

NAMES
Ralph
James
Stephen
John W
Thomas
Loren
Ralph
Ellen
Metilda
Mary
Margaret

The Trump Branch School was a new frame building located in the hollow downstream from the Lawrence Kelly house. The building replaced the Glade Hill School.

The teachers were in order:
Sara McCarty from Little Levels in 1903. She boarded at Pete Oliver's and took Inez Oliver (aged 4 yrs.) to school with her for her first grade. Susie McCarty married Ulysses Nottingham in Nov. 1, 1904 and died at Bear Creek, Montana in 1906 giving birth to her only child, Robert, who died in 1922 of pneumonia.

Annie Freshman
Cliffie Fitzgerald
Clementine Hull for 2 terms. Rella Taylor Sheets remembered that he could be heard giving lessons all the way up the hill in the road.

Cora Hedrick
The school was replaced by the Gum Spring School and Wesley Chapel School as there were about 28 students during the last term. The building was moved up on top of the hill by Sam Elliott who lived in it for some years. It was located on the Jack Taylor farm where the old well is still seen. George and Mandy Taylor had lived in a house nearby before they built the big house in the bottom. Nola and Jack Taylor lived in the old school after their marriage in 1930. Jack Taylor moved the building across the bottom to use as a granary.

Belle Taylor Wooddell remembered the old Dr. Moorman visiting the school, also a Mr. Grimes. They were district school board presidents. Will Taylor, father of Belle, took a great interest in the school. When there were programs being presented he was always urged to recite a poem. Belle attended the school from its beginning to the end. She has a picture of the school and scholars.

WANLESS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

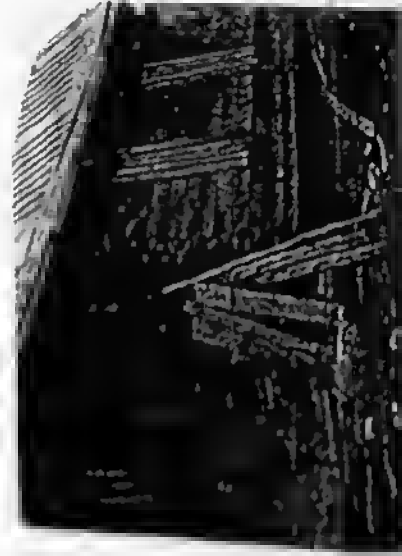
The Wanless Elementary School was located on Back Mountain, five miles from Cass in what was then known as the Wanless Community. It was situated near the highway, on a bank just above the Henry Kesler home. It was a typical one-room school with a pot-belly stove, a water cooler, an old fashioned blackboard and desks and chairs, which accommodated two pupils. This school was later moved just across the road from the Wanless Cemetery on the Wanless Siding Road, as it was known at that time, and it became known as the "Back Allegheny School."

Many memories exist in the minds of those who attended this school. Boys and girls were mischievous in that day, just as they are today. One day a Spelling Bee was in session, which was a frequent pastime as well as a learning experience. A student who had been spelled down, went to the blackboard and with the teacher's back to him, wrote the words on the board as the teacher pronounced them. One of the students informed the teacher of what was going on. She disqualified the speller and all sat down. The usual punishment was handed out which was writing a sentence, dictated by the teacher, 100 times. The speller honestly did not see the word that was written on the board, but the teacher insisted that to be fair, she would have to end the "Match" for that time. Busy work or rainy day

THE WESLEY CHAPEL SCHOOL

The Wesley Chapel School was built by Will and Ed Taylor in 1910 on land loaned by James and Nelia Taylor. The school was located about 300 yards down the road from the church. The school board furnished the desks for the school. The inside was plastered above the beaded wainscoting. The school had three windows on each side. The pot bellied coal stove with heat directing jacket around it was located in the right corner as the room was entered. A cloak room was passed through to get into the schoolroom. The smaller desks were on the left as the room was entered. The rows of desks were larger moving to the right. The teacher's desk and recitation bench were in the front of the room. In 1937 there was a 4 gallon stone water cooler with a cracked lid on it that was kept on a shelf in the left hand corner as the room was entered. There were forest designs on the outside of the cooler including a large buck deer. The cooler was broken and replaced with a barrel shaped white one that had blue bands around it which was brought to the school in 1939 and had a compartmentized wall cabinet made where each student kept a drinking cup. A common dipper had been used before except some students kept cups in their desks. Neil Sheets was the student assigned to put chlorine in the water cooler in 1937-38 to

*the be
Wanless
then dau
reston was in
went in 1938.*



Carpenter and other children within walking distance. If any of the pupils were tardy and did not have an eligible excuse they were not allowed to go out and play during recess. Mustoe McLaughlin liked to spend time with the lady teacher so when she asked him why he was tardy he told her he had to salt the geese. One of the pupils caught a skunk and slipped it into the drawer of the teacher's table before the teacher arrived at the school house. The table is in Lee McLaughlin's home. Since it was erected on Robert McLaughlin's farm, he moved it over near his home, where Lee McLaughlin now lives. The Robert McLaughlin home burned in the spring of 1910 and the family lived in the school building until their new home was built that fall. The older boys slept in the hay in the barn because there wasn't enough room for all to stay in the school house. The old school house is now being used for a granary by Lee McLaughlin, a grandson of Robert McLaughlin. Georgia McLaughlin Taylor

THORNY BRANCH SCHOOL

THORNY CREEK SCHOOL

Located at the intersection of Rt. 28 and the road to Pocahontas County High School. Building was constructed in 1901. School closed in 1941.

THORNWOOD SCHOOL

See Dunlevie School.

TOP ALLEGHENY SCHOOL

About the time the old Log Church stood along the Staunton and Parkersburg Pike, shortly after the Civil War, a schoolhouse was built at the intersection of the Green Bank Road and the Pike. Here the older settlers of the Mountain attended school. About 1900, or near the time the new church was built, a new school house was erected joining the North East corner of the church lot facing the Battle Grounds. It was later moved on down the Pike about a mile in the big bend of the road between the church and Lee Wilmoth home as all the children lived in that area. Charles and Sam Spencer and K.B. Wilmoth taught there until they retired. Later Estes Crist, Flora Phillips and Opal Gillispie were teachers. Closed in 1945.

TRAINER SCHOOL

Located on Rt. 92 1/2 mile north of the Greenbrier county line. In use by 1912 but was closed by 1920.

activities included among other things, cutting household article pictures from catalogues and passing them on cardboard boxes to make houses. Arguments over just who some of the pictures belonged to (since things would get mixed up with two sitting together) were frequent but somehow were settled. These things are laughable now but they were mountains to the ones involved at that time. A one-room school had advantages as well as disadvantages. Maybe more advantages than can ever be measured. This perhaps can be disputed, but be that as it may. Back Allegheny School produced some wonderful citizens.

Some of the teachers who taught in one of these schools were: Lillian Fowler, Mary Hill, Alice Friel, Eula Hill, Monna Colaw, Jeanne Hevener, Bonnie Nicholas, and Lynn Kerr.

Listed are some of the people who attended the Wanless (Back Allegheny School): Earl, Myrl, Margie, Blanche and Alice Cassell; Peggy and Tommy Wanless; Harold, Allene, Paul, Audrey and Gene Kesler; Ralph Cassell Galford; Thelma, Layke, Mary Frances and Norma Swink; Gayle, Jerry, Neil, Nora, Grey and Charlotte Cassell; Howard, Guy, Burke, Mary Anne and Charles Cassell; Crystal, Dollie, Tom, Ruby and Lyle Houchin; Garnet, Earl, Carl and Ward Beverage; Ruth, Carrie, Hazel and Bernice Sutton; Rella and Roy Cassell; Wayne Cassell; Berlin, Flossie, Anna Lee, George, Clarence and Gladiola Sheets; Neva Simmons; Jewel, Ollie, Betty Alfred and Eddie Sutton.

Wanless School was closed in 1938.

WATOGA SCHOOL

certificate
Death
books

W N E D

(lost)

in Log
relat-
relat-

From Harry Wanless' Family Bible
William is Harry's great grandfather
Leven & Thomas' brother

(3)

William Wanless	Born	Aug. 21, 1789
Nancy Wanless	"	May 9, 1795
Ralph Wanless Sr	"	March 28, 1756
"	Died	July 26, 1842 - Death Certificate?

NAMES OF CHILDREN (WILLIAM) Birth - Death Records

Eliza Wanless	Born	Oct. 24, 1812
Martha Wanless	Born	Feb. 16, 1815
Andrew Wanless	Born	June 4, 1816
✓ Metilda Wanless	Born	Jan. 22, 1818
Nelson Wanless	Born	May 3, 1819
	Died	Jan. 25, 1821 APRIL 4, 1864
✓ Ralph Wanless	Born	Sept. 9, 1822
Rachel Wanless	Born	April 24, 1824
Jane Wanless	Born	Jan. 15, 1826
✓ Allen Wanless	Born	Mar. 28, 1828
✓ Mary Wanless	Born	Feb. 2, 1830
Nancy Ann Wanless	Born	Jan. 2, 1832
✓ Melinda Wanless	Born	Oct. 26, 1833 d. 1870 - DROWNED
✓ Margaret Wanless	Born	Dec. 23, 1836
James Wanless	Born	Sept. 17, 1838
"	Died	Jan. 20, 1916

NAMES AND DATES OF THE BIRTHS OF MY BROTHERS (WILLIAM)

Ralph Wanless	Born	March 18, 1799
James Wanless	Born	March 28, 1801
Stephen Wanless	Born	March 24, 1805
John Wanless	Born	May 17, 1807
Thomas Wanless	Born	March 19, 1810
Leven Wanless	Born	March 21, 1813

Ralph Wanless	Died	Nov. 6, 1832 (William's son)
Allen Wanless	Died	Dec. 18, 1843
Metilda Castle	Died	Jan. 4, 1844
Mary Wanless	Died	Jan. 14, 1844
Margaret Wanless	Died	Feb. 6, 1844

We believe this information came from William Wanless' Bible. His daughter Rachel married John Logan. Their daughter Rebecca married a Galford. This information was sent to Harry Wanless by M. J. Galford Logan, West Va. in 1938.

7-23-97

DEAR MRS. Sharp,

Could you please assist with the following information on the WANLESS Family. I've enclosed material I hope is helpful.

- 1) A copy of the handwritten Revolutionary war statement of Ralph Wanless (copy enclosed) ^① or at least the rest of the statement of his witnesses. Any information on the result of application?
- 2) Death Record of Ralph Wanless July 26, 1842? Pocahontas co.
- 3) Birth Records for: (SHEETS Enclosed) ^② ^③
 - Ralph Wanless born Sept 9, 1822 (Pocahontas co.)
 - Ralph Wanless born March 18, 1799 (" ")
 - Leven Wanless born March 21, 1813 (Pocahontas co.)
 - Nancy Dilly born Oct 6, 1818 (Dillys Mill v.n) * see photo copy
 - Alonzo Byron Wanless Feb 13, 1844 (Pocahontas co.) * see group photo
- ~~4) Marriage Certificate Alonzo Byron Wanless~~
- 4) land purchase or Sale Records ^{accounty land charts} note bottom of family sheet ^② mentions land holdings + sales.
- 5) Historical Photos of Wanless Depot, Wanless church + cemetery on Back Mt. Any Historical info? see EARL WANLESS BIO ^④
- 6) Any info on Wanless Farm near Mt. Taber. School house S.W. north of Munkersville
- 7) Marriage Certificates
 - Ralph Wanless - Anna Pange Jan 24, 1827
 - Leven Wanless - Nancy Dilly Feb 18, 1836
 - Born - Feb 8, 1836

any information Historical Photo's of Places, land
documents, Birth, marriage, Death Certificates etc
greatly appreciated if there is a fee please let me
know. Copies of any handwritten material Great!

Could you give me the address of Warm Springs. V.A.
Historical Society? Any other people or places that may
have information on Wanless Family?

Thank You for your time and assistance

Sincerely,

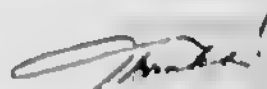


Martin P. Wanless

7300 Crookpost RD A-22

Liverpool, N.Y. 13088

P.S. Would there be any schoolhouse records
on the Wanless children? All Taken Schoolhouse?



(2)

			OTHER INFO
HUSBAND Levan Wanless	(sp. of Levan seems more correct than Levan)		In historical account of early settlers:
BORN March 21, 1813	WHERE?		Winnebago Co, Iowa is:
MARRIED 2-11-1836	WHERE		recorded Levan Wanless.
DIED 9-28-1901	WHERE Cresco, Iowa		The above comes from the
BURIED Cresco, Iowa			Bluffton Township records
FATHER	MOTHER		
OTHER MARRIAGES			
WIFE Nancy Dilly (C.G.s record)			MARRIAGE Certificate
BORN 10-6-1818	WHERE		for Levan + Nancy?
DIED 1-4-1895	WHERE Cresco Iowa		
BURIED	WHERE Cresco Iowa		Birth Cert for Alonzo
FATHER Henry	MOTHER		Below
OTHER MARRIAGES			

CHILDREN		NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	MARRIED
1	M	Eldridge	7-9-1837		1916	
2	"	Margaret Saliva	4-26-1839		Infancy	
3	M	Francis Asbury	6-19-1841		1-10-1928	
4	M	Alonzo Byron	2-13-1844		1-14-1920	
5	M	Ferry Alison	8-29-1846		11-11-1925	
6	M	Albion Emile	10-13-1848		1-27-1931	
7	F	Darinda Laquincy	2-2-1851		7-3-1913	
8	F	Elizabeth Jane	6-15-1853		12 x 1910	
9	M	Oliver Gustavus	10-13-1855	W. Virg.	6-26-1948	
10						
11						
12						

LAND RECORDS Charts

Levan and Nancy with the total living family left Pochontas Co W. Virg 1855 to Winnebago Co Iowa. Here they purchased property from M. Mobley 2-26-1857. When they left W. Virg, they had quite a bit of property which Levan sold for some years until all was gone. His handwriting in old Bible was especially good and feeling quite sure it was his he must have been well educated for the times. All with the amount of transactions he made over the years in real estate he must have been a very good businessman. The legal records can be found in court house in Marlinton W. Virg. and Decatur & Cresco Iowa. My father Ralph G. tells of his Grand mother, Nancy Wanless how she was so nice with - so many of her ways seemed to be of the Mt. folk where they came from.

~~some~~ most of
Children of
Leven & Nancy
Wanless





NANCY Dilly

WATLESS

1818-1895





Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834)

of

Augusta County, Virginia

Bath County, Virginia

Pocahontas County, West Virginia

by

Homer C. Cooper

145 Pendleton Drive

Athens, Georgia 30601

July 1959

Revised March 1970

July 1959
Revised March 1970

To: Our Wooddell Relatives

From: Dr. Homer C. Cooper, 145 Pendleton Drive, Athens, Georgia 30601

Re: Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834) and wife Elizabeth of Augusta County, Virginia, and Pocahontas County, West Virginia

This paper will be concerned with Joseph Wooddell and his wife, Elizabeth, two of our ancestors of the seventh generation. My principal source of information concerning them consists of the Wooddell family papers, now in the possession of Mr. & Mrs. Forrest Wooddell of Green Bank, Pocahontas County, West Virginia. I had the pleasure of cordial visits with the Wooddell family in September, 1958, and am grateful to them for granting permission to copy the family documents quoted hereinafter. I am also deeply indebted to Mr. Rockford N. Hamed, a native of Green Bank but now a resident of Alexandria, Virginia, and his parents for very generous hospitality, including driving me from Washington to Green Bank, introducing me to the Wooddells, sharing their home and extensive knowledge of Pocahontas County, and making the visit to Green Bank enjoyable in every possible way. Any merit this section has is due to the generosity of the Hameds and the Wooddells.

In addition to the Wooddell family papers, several other sources have been consulted: a file in the National Archives concerning Joseph's Revolutionary War Services, Joseph's will in the Pocahontas County courthouse, U. S. census records, and scattered references in Chalkley and Price. In quoting from these sources I will spell the family name as rendered by the county or census official or family member who prepared the document under consideration at the moment, so the reader will find Woodle, Woodell, Waddle, and other variations scattered throughout the following pages. Joseph himself used the form "Wooddell" consistently for his signature and this spelling is used on the headstone over his father's grave.

Joseph Wooddell was born about 1752, but I cannot establish the exact date or place of his birth. He gave his age as 80 in his sworn declaration of 1832 when qualifying for a Revolutionary War pension. He probably was born in Augusta County, Virginia and at least spent most of his early years there. Thomas Wooddell, Jr. (1759-1839), a younger brother of Joseph, testified that he (Thomas) was born in Augusta County in August, 1759, in his own declaration for a pension, so I am certain that if Joseph was not born in Augusta County, he at least was living there by the time he was seven years of age. If I can judge by land transactions abstracted in Chalkley and other evidence, the Wooddells must have lived in the North River District of Augusta County.

Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834) was the son of Thomas Wooddell (1709-1784) and wife Alice, whose maiden name we do not know. According to an 1886 newspaper article written by a grandson, Thomas Wooddell was born in Scotland; lived a few years in England; then migrated to Pennsylvania (which county?), where he married; and then settled near the village of Mount Solon in Augusta County, Virginia. His grave is in the Mossy Creek Presbyterian Church cemetery and designated by a headstone with the following inscription carved in crude but easily read letters: "Thomas Wooddell, died 1784, age 75." However, we know from his will (Book 6, Page 17) that he died between September 6, 1784 (when the will was written) and October 17, 1784 (date of probate). Alice, his widow, went to live with their son Joseph; her will, written in 1810 and probated in 1818, is recorded in the Bath

Wooddell

Thomas Wooddell (1709-1784) and Alice were the parents of eight children, all of whom were living when Alice's will was written in 1810. We do not know the order of their births: (1) Martha Wooddell, married Charles W. Hansel and settled in either Pendleton County, West Virginia, or Highland County, Virginia. (2) Jane Wooddell, married May 3, 1792, to Edward Irvin (or Ervin), son of Edward Irvin (or Ervin). (3) Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834), the subject of this sketch. (4) Thomas Wooddell (1759-1839), served in the Revolutionary War and signed his name Woodell on his pension application in 1832, married Margaret Irvin (or Ervin), daughter of Edward Irvin (or Ervin), settled in that part of Greenbrier County which later became Mason County, West Virginia. (5) James Wooddell, ~~about whom we do not have~~ ^{see Change} ~~additional information.~~ (6) Samh Wooddell, married a Wallace, but we do not know his given name, where they settled, nor the names of their children. (7) Elizabeth Wooddell, who was single when her mother wrote her will in 1810. (8) John Wooddell (1767-1852), married January 31, 1791, to Elizabeth Irvin (1773-1834), daughter of Edward Irvin, settled on his father's farm in Augusta County. Additional information concerning these eight children of Thomas & Alice would be most welcomed.

Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834) enlisted in the militia and saw service in the Revolutionary War. The National Archives in Washington D. C., has a file containing documents submitted many years later in support of his successful application for a pension under the act of June 7, 1832. One of the documents in this file is a series of sworn statements on his behalf, the first of which was made before the court of Pocahontas County in 1832 to describe his service:

State of Virginia, Pocahontas County--At a Court held for Pocahontas County at the Court house thereof on the 4th day of September 1832 before the justices of the peace of the said County--Present--Benjamin Tallman, William Cackley, Robert H. Beale and Jacob Lightner gentlemen Justices.

State of Virginia, Pocahontas County--On this 3rd day of September 1832 personally appeared before the subscribers one of the commonwealth Justices of the peace in and for the County aforesaid. Joseph Wooddell a resident of the County and State aforesaid aged eighty years, who being first duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the provision made by the act of Congress passed June 7th 1832:

That he entered the service of the United States in the year 1774 under Captain George Moffett and was stationed at Clover Lick to defend the Frontier settlements against the Indians for the Term of six weeks, being then a resident of & drafted from the Militia of August County Virginia.

That he again was drafted from the Militia as aforesaid & from the County aforesaid in the year (month of September) 1777 under the command of Captain George Moffett, Colonel J. Dickinson Commandant, & taken to Point Pleasant on the Ohio River against the Indians and Stationed there a short time, Period not perfectly recollected but not to exceed Three months from the time of entering service untill discharged.

That he again was drafted from the Militia aforesaid and from the County aforesaid in the year 1778, Commanded by Captain Cooper, Colonel Nevill's Regiment, General Woodford's Brigade, and he was marched from his place of Residence aforesaid through the States of Pennsylvania, New York & New Jersey against the English army and continued in the Service as a private soldier for Term of one year & discharged in the State of New Jersey at Middle Brook in the month of February 1779.

11
That he again was drafted from the Militia as aforesaid and from the County aforesaid in the year 1781 under the Command of Captain John Givens, Colonel William Bowyer, General Campbell, and General Lafayette Commanding, & marched from his place of residence to Richmond Va. against the English army who were then laying in that place & from there following the aforesaid English army to Williamsburg being in the Battles at Hot water & James Town and Continued in the service for the term of three months being the first Lieutenant in the Company aforesaid and then was discharged and that he has no knowledge of any Person now living who could testify to his services as aforesaid stated..

He hereby relinquishes every Claim to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension of any state.

Joseph Wooddell

Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid and I do more over certify that the said Joseph Wooddell cannot from age and bodily infirmities attend the Court before the subscriber.

William Slaven

We John S. Blain, a clergyman, residing in the County of Pocahontas, and Benjamin Tallman residing in the same County, hereby certify that we are well acquainted with Joseph Wooddell who has subscribed and sworn to the above declaration; that we believe him to be eighty years of age, that he is reputed and believed in the neighbourhood where he resides to have been a soldier of the revolution, and that we concur in that opinion.

Sworn and subscribed the day & year aforesaid.

John S. Blain

Benny Tallman

And the said Court do hereby declare their opinion after the investigation of the matter and after putting the interrogatories prescribed by the War Department, that the above named applicant was a revolutionary soldier and served as he states. And the Court further certify that it appears to them that John S. Blain who has signed the preceeding certificate is a clergyman resident in the County aforesaid, and that Benjamin Tallman, who also signed the same is a resident in the said County and is a credible person, & that their statement is entitled to credit.

I Henry H. Moffett Clerk of the Court of Pocahontas County do hereby certify that the foregoing contains the original proceedings of the said Court in the matter of the application of Joseph Wooddell for a pension.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of the County office this 4th day of September 1832.

seal

H. H. Moffett

Joseph's pension was not granted immediately & a supporting statement by his younger brother John was added to the same application, being sworn before the Augusta County court.:

Augusta County to wit—I John Wooddell of the County of Augusta & State of Virginia after having first been sworn, Sayeth that I recollects of my brother Joseph Wooddell, now of the county of Pocahontas, having performed three

courses of service during the revolutionary war; & the indian war together.

His first tour of duty was against the Indians the particulars of time & place not distinctly recollected.

His second tour of service was for twelve months somewhere to the north; the place not recollected, nor can I recollect the officers that command on that occasion.

His third & last tour of service was below Richmond, the particular place not recollected. I think that the term of service was for three months. He was a Lieutenant in John Dickey's company. The superior officers not recollected and further this deponent sayeth not.

John Wooddell

Augusta County to wit—This day the above signed John Wooddell (sic) came before me a Justice of the peace for the said county of Augusta and made oath to the above statement (sic), according to law. Witness my hand this eighth day of June 1833.

James A. McCue

I do farther certify that John Wooddell the subscribing witness to the above statement, lives in my immediate neighbourhood; that I have long been acquainted with him; that he is a credible person & that his statement may be relied on. Witness my hand & seal this 16th day of November 1833.

James A. McCue

Virginia to wit—I Jefferson Kinney, Clerk of the County Court of Augusta, do hereby certify that James A. McCue Esq. whose signatures appear to the within certificates, is a Justice of the peace in and for the county aforeaaid—duly commissioned and qualified according to law.

In Testimony whereof, I have hereto affixed my seal of office and subscribed my name this 6th day of December 1833 & in the 58th year of the Commonwealth.

Jefferson Kinney

The amended application was resubmitted to the Commissioner of Pensions, accompanied by the following letter in Joseph's own handwriting:

Travellers Repose Post Office
Pocahontas County, June 28th, 1833

Sir

In compliance with your instructions under date April 2nd returning my Declaration for amendment—the Department require me to give a more detailed account of the service of 78. I state to you, as in the declaration, that I now know of no person living who served with me any Tour not fourth as it respects the service of 78. I have stated as fully as I now recollect. I was in no Engagement during the years service and at the end of the year was dismissed by a General discharge By Genl. Washington Commander of the Army.

I herewith enclose my Commission showing that I acted as first Lieutenant in the service of 81, under Competent authority, also enclosed you will have

5

the affidavit of a younger Brother who Recollects of my Different Enlistments
& absence from my Residence.

I am now laden with years & Infirmities & Consequently unable to attend
the Court of my County to have a new Declaration drawn up & will Humbly Rest
my case as the Papers now appear before the department.

I Remain your most Obedient & Humble Servt.

Joseph Wooddell

Unfortunately, the commission mentioned in Joseph's letter has been lost. His
National Archives file contains a note to that effect:

S. F. 11883. Joseph Wooddell. Commission of Joseph Waddle as Lt. of a
co. of Augusta Co. Va. militia, dated Aug. 15, 1780 and signed by Thomas Jef-
ferson Governor has been removed from this case for safe keeping and may be found
in the safe in the room of the Chief of the Old War & Navy Div. June 6, 1905.

Thomas Jefferson (1743-1826) was Governor of Virginia (1779-1781) before he be-
came the third President of the United States (1801-1809). On the above note there
is an added statement to the effect that Joseph's commission had been "sent to the
Seattle Exposition, April 8, 1909". While visiting the National Archives, I inquired
regarding the present whereabouts of the commission and was told that it was one of
a number of documents sent to the Seattle Exposition for display which had not been
returned to the National Archives. Chalkley (1, 216) cites Augusta County Order
book 17, page 265b, August 15, 1780, which records the fact that Joseph Waddle qual-
ified as a lieutenant in John Dickey's company, and other Chalkley abstracts refer
to Augusta County records which provide further evidence concerning the service of
Joseph and his brother, Thomas Jr.

Joseph's application for a pension was finally approved and Certificate No.
23359 was issued January 17, 1834, at the Virginia Agency and mailed to him at Green
Bank in Pocahontas County. On the back of Joseph's letter of December 24, 1833, a
clerk in the pension office determined his annual pension of \$90 from the following
calculation:

Amount:

15 mos. period—	50
3 mos. Lieut.—	<u>40</u>
	90

Certificate 23359 indicates that he had been paid \$270 by March 4, 1834, which was
the only payment before his death later that year.

The above account exhausts my present knowledge of Joseph's war service, but
undoubtedly a great deal more could be obtained from additional sources. Extensive
records of the Augusta County units of the militia could probably be found in the
courthouses at Staunton, the National Archives in Washington, and the office of the
Adjutant General of Virginia. McAllister, the files of the Daughters of the Amer-
ican Revolution, and other sources have abstracted the statements of pension appli-
cants, so anyone desiring to pursue the subject further could examine the National
Archives files of Virginia applicants who served in the same units with Joseph. For
example, Joseph's younger brother, Thomas, also served in Captain Dickey's company
and his application provides details not mentioned by Joseph. Further information
could also be obtained by consulting various sources about the careers of Joseph's
commanders, particularly General Lafayette.

At the end of the war, Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834) was married to Elizabeth,
who died in 1820, but I do not know the date or place of the marriage. My

is that the ceremony took place at Mossy Creek Presbyterian Church. I do not know nor where Elizabeth was born nor what her maiden name was. One relative in 1958 that she was Elizabeth Warwick, daughter of William Warwick and Nancy R. Another possibility is that she was Elizabeth McKemy, daughter of John McKemy (died 1789) and sister of Jean McKemy; John mentions a daughter Elizabeth in his will and leaves three pounds to a grandson named John Waddle. But, I do not have conclusive documentary evidence for either a Warwick or McKemy maiden name. Elizabeth apparently received very little formal education, since the Wooddell papers include a deed made jointly by Joseph and Elizabeth in which she made her mark rather than signing her name, and the fact that she could not write may account in part for the lack of family papers which tell of her ancestry.

Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834) and Elizabeth (died -1820) were the parents of eight children:

601. Thomas Wooddell
Born August 11, 1783, Augusta County.
Died July 1, 1860, Pocahontas County.
Married Mary (Polly) Blake, daughter of Thomas Blake & Jane Warwick.
602. Nancy Agnes Wooddell
Born December 13, 1785, Augusta County.
Died November 29, 1861, Pocahontas County.
Married June 17, 1805, Bath County Va. to James Cooper
(born January 16, 1780, Rockbridge County, Va.—died November 8, 1845, Pocahontas County), son of James Cooper (died -1781) & Jean McKemy. Jean was a daughter of John McKemy (died 1789) of Augusta County
603. John Wooddell
Born August 26, 1787, Augusta County.
Died June 10, 1865, Pocahontas County.
Married March 23, 1820, to Mary (Polly) Slaven (died January 9, 1843), daughter of John Slaven (1760-) & 2nd wife Elizabeth Warwick.
604. Joseph Wooddell, Jr.
Born October 3, 1789, Augusta County.
Died August 20, 1829, Beaver Township, Pike County, Ohio.
Married Priscilla Slaven, daughter of John Slaven (1760-) & 2nd wife Elizabeth Warwick.
605. Jane Wooddell
Born October 31, 1791, Augusta County, Va. Died December 18, 1870, Pike County, Ohio. Married to William Galford (born about 1785, Pocahontas County, W. Va.; died March 28, 1824, Pike County, Ohio).
606. Elizabeth Wooddell
Born October 5, 1794, Augusta County.
Died after 1860.
Unmarried, but left a son, William B. Wooddell (1825-1905).
607. James Wooddell
Born August 20, 1797, Augusta County.
Died June 21, 1885, Pocahontas County.
Married June 22, 1826, to Jane Warwick (born December 6, 1799—died March 10, 1884), daughter of Andrew Warwick (died -1821) & Elizabeth Craig (died -1832).
608. Margaret Jane (Peggy) Wooddell
Born June 27, 1800, probably Augusta County.

Died November 3, 1837 (or 1836), Gilmer County, West Virginia.
Married 1819 to William Slaven (born July 6, 1798), son of
John Slaven (born 1760) & 2nd wife Elizabeth Warwick.

I am quite certain that Joseph and Elizabeth first settled in Augusta County at least seven (if not all) of the above children were born there. Chalkley notes that in 1777 Joseph and his brother James acquired land from their parents, which was probably in the North River District of the county. Joseph and another brother (Thomas) also obtained land together, according to a document in the family papers. This document, which I assume was a copy of a deed, was dated September 18, 1798, and transferred 286 acres of land from Thomas Wooddell of Augusta County to James and Robert Curry of Augusta County, the price being 250 pounds. The land was located on "some of the watters of Thornybranch . . . part of which was conveyed to the sd. Thomas Wooddell by Thomas Wooddell Deceased and part a grant to sd. Thomas Wooddell & Joseph Wooddell". (Thorny Branch is a tributary of North River near the small village of Sangerville in the North River District of the county.)

I believe that Joseph & Elizabeth left Augusta County for what is now Green Bank, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, some time between 1800 and 1802. In 1800 the Augusta County Clerk, Charles Kinney, exempted Joseph Waddell "from the payment of Taxes, etc., on your slave", according to a receipt in the family papers. The year 1802 seems the most probably for the move, since there is a church letter in the family papers which was probably used to transfer membership from the Mossy Creek congregation to the Green Bank church during that year:

This is to certify that Joseph Waddal and his wife Elizabeth have lived in this congregation a number of years, free of Scandal, and are in full communion in the Church and that sd. J. Waddal has been a ruling Elder in the Church, by order of Session Mossey Creek April 25th 1802. Denjamin Irvin V D

At the time Joseph settled at Green Bank, the area was part of Bath County, Virginia, & thus some significant records, such as the 1805 marriage bond between James Cooper & Nancy Wooddell, are to be found in the courthouse at Warm Springs, Virginia. Green Bank became part of Pocahontas County when that Virginia county was formed in 1821, then in 1863 became part of the new state of West Virginia.

Joseph settled near the North Fork of Deer Creek (once known as Cartmell Creek) & built his log house at approximately 38° 24' 48" north latitude and 79° 49' 58" longitude, near the present home of his great-great-grandson, Mr. Forrest Wooddell (1894-1967). Some years ago the old log house was torn down, but Forrest Wooddell was born there and remembers it was heated by a fire place & chimney rather than by stove & was very cold in winter. Mr. Wooddell also remembers that square portholes were cut in the walls to afford protection against Indians, but these had been plugged up by the time he was born. The house had a large porch & a separate back shed for cooking which had a stove & chimney. Still standing, however, is Joseph's smokehouse, constructed from logs & boards cut in his sawmill. Some of the squared logs are 10 inches on the front face & one of the white pine boards in the door is 17 inches in width. Though Joseph's home & mode of life may not seem comfortable to his descendants today, we know from the extensive records he kept, which fortunately have been saved by each succeeding generation, that he was relatively well-to-do by the standards of Pocahontas County in the first third of the century. These records tell us something of his land holdings, his business operations, & his daily life.

In time went on, Joseph increased his acreage. Some of the land he eventually owned was granted first to Thomas Cartmell, later to Abraham Ingram, before being granted to Joseph and James McKim. In the Wooddell papers the earliest land grant is labeled on the outside: "JAMES MCKIMY AND JOSEPH WOODDELL, 150 ACRES, BATH COUNTY, RECORDS AND X, BOOK 50, PAGE 100." On the inside, part of the document

Printed and the rest handwritten; the printed part is capitalized in the follow-

I James Monroe, ESQUIRE, GOVERNOR OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA, TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING: KNOW YE, THAT by virtue of a land office treasury warrant, number seventeen hundred and eighty five issued the 15th day of February 1796 THERE IS GRANTED BY THE SAID COMMONWEALTH, UNTO James McKemy and Joseph Wooddell assignee of Abraham Ingram who was entitled to one third in his own right and as assignee of John Blankenship & John Perdue for the residue. A CERTAIN TRACT OR PARCEL OF LAND, CONTAINING one hundred and fifty acres, by survey bearing date the eleventh day of May eighteen hundred, lying and being in the county of Bath on the water of Cartmell creek a branch of Greenbrier river and bounded as followeth to wit: beginning at two chesnuts S83W 32 poles to two chesnut oaks on a ridge S11E 80 poles to two chesnut and black oak N15E 16 poles to a spanish oak and hickory corner to said Ingram and with his line N23E 118 poles to a sugar tree and red oak on a line of said Ingrams new survey and with the same S60E 10 poles to three Ironwood saplings S74E 50 poles to two chesnuts S40E 150 poles, thence leaving said line S55W 140 poles to the beginning; WITH ITS APPURTENANCES: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD THE SAID TRACT OF PARCEL OF LAND WITH ITS APPURTENANCES, THE SAID James McKemy and Joseph Wooddell and THEIR HEIRS FOREVER.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, THE SAID James Monroe ESQUIRE, GOVERNOR OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA, HATH HEREUNTO SET HIS HAND, AND CAUSED THE LESSER SEAL OF THE SAID COMMONWEALTH TO BE AFFIXED AT RICHMOND, ON THE third DAY OF June IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD, ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED AND two AND OF THE COMMONWEALTH THE twentysixth.

seal James Monroe

Later deeds in the Wooddell papers indicate that Joseph bought James McKemy's share in 1813, acquired considerable additional land, & then gave parcels to each of his several sons before his death in 1834.

In addition to farming his land, Joseph used the waters of Deer Creek to provide power for a saw mill, a feed mill, a blacksmith shop, and a still. The mill races for these operations can be traced today. To keep the records for these enterprises, Joseph made an account book by folding a sheaf of paper, then sewing with heavy thread down the crease in the center. In this crude book are entries from 1813 to 1832, each with the date, the name of the customer, the goods or services provided, and the price in either dollars or pounds. Some typical entries are given because they provide information concerning the lives of the early settlers of Pocahontas County:

The following is an account of Plank Sawn for Daniel Kerr in June 1814, by me Joseph Wooddell:

To 1/4 quarter plank	598 feet
To 1 inch Plank	1022
To 3/4 Plank for covering	386
To Plank for wagon body	251
To 1 inch Plank for partition	559

.....

James Cooper, In for Sawing in 1813 & 1816:

To 5/4 planks 765 feet
 To Inch do 1053—
 To 3/4 do 490—
 To 15 Joice
 To Scaffold & Slab Plank
 To Scantling for bedsteads

L	s	d
1	3	0
1	6	0
0	10	3
	3	0
	3	0

James Cooper--June 23, 1825

To 1 Bu. Corn
 To 2 Bu. Corn
 To 1 Sickle
 Cr. by Cash
 To 2 Bu. Rye

L	s	d
0	1	6
0	6	0
0	3	0
0	6	0
0	6	0

June 30th 1826. David Clayton. Dr to Boarding and horse feed and stableage for his brother Richard \$5. Cr. by 2 mares to his horse at \$2.50 each--\$5.

Many other accounts are listed in Joseph's book and in the Wooddell family papers. In 1827 he drew up specifications for building a church and probably cut the required lumber. He kept cattle and entered records of their pasturing, mentions beef, hides and furs. He made five to ten pound loans of salt to neighbors, of which this entry is typical: "October 6, 1823. Lent to Elizabeth Warrick 11 lbs. Salt with the apron". He made wagon parts, bedstead parts, and frequently mentioned "cherry plank". He billed Charles Martin in March, 1825, for: "To 3 1/2 gallons Whisky, 0-10-6". In April, 1829, he let John Sutton have "one plough Sheer Weight 12 lbs. for which he was to give me the same Weight of new Iron—he paid". He also charged one neighbor for "3 1/2 days work in haytime, 0-10-6". Some other activities for which he presented bills were:

Halling wood to the lime kiln one day	0	9	0
Halling lime 2 days	1	4	0
Halling stone 2 days	1	16	0
13 days making brick	0	19	6
1 day attendance in mortar	0	3	0
18 1/2 days attendance making the Brick Kiln	0	2	3
Halling a load of shingles	0	9	0

Joseph Wooddell apparently made trips of some distance for supplies, as several shopping lists are entered. The following was "for James Cooper," his son-in-law: 3 lb. Coffee, 1 Coffee pot, 1 Pepper Box, 3 Tea Cups & Saucers, 1 wearing hankchief, 3 yds yellow Flannel 1 yrd and half quarter wide, 1/2 lb Pepper. Other items on other lists included: 2 lb chocolate, 3 yds muslin, 6 lbs Cotton, 1 Sheet Pins, 1 Small thimble, 1 Bandany hankchief, 1 Shoehammer, 1 Set fine Niting needles, 1 Spelling book, 2cme writing paper.

These records present hints as to what life was like in the early days of Woodmont. Early and also show that Joseph Wooddell was active in the commerce of the region. Judging by the number of wills, deeds, and other documents he prepared for other people, copies of which are in the family papers, he must have been one of

few men in the County of his generation who could write well. We know that some of his contemporaries could not write their own names (and made their marks on legal documents) and that many others could write only their own signatures. Joseph prepared two wills for himself, the first in 1822 and the second in 1832, and these documents give further evidence as to his activities and station in life. The 1822 will, in his own handwriting, reads as follows:

In the name of God Amen the Twelfth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and Twenty Two I Joseph Wooddell Senr. of the County of Pocahontas and State of Virginia being now in health of Body and of perfect mind and Memory thanks be given unto god for the Same but now I am taking a Journey to the State of Ohio and Considering that I am therefore in a particular manner Exposed to death as well as of the natural mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die I do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in the manner and form following that is all my real and personal Estate I do will and bequeath as hereafter directed Viz first my funeral and just debts to be paid and all my Lands in this County Containing three hundred and fourteen Acres more or less Lying and being in the County aforesaid adjoining the Lands of Jacob Warrick junr. Jacob Gillespie John Hogshead and others I will and bequeath to Two of my Sons that is John and James Wooddell to them and their heirs forever John Wooddell to have the Lower End adjoining Jacob Warricks Land to Begin on the out Side Line on the South Side of my Land opposite to what we Call the old Still house place and a Line from there across to the Creek that Come down through my meadow to Come past the old Still house place thence down the Creek till near the Lower End of my pasture then across the Lower End of the pasture and upon other Branch of the Creek to the South East Corner of my potato patch that is now then down the way that we Staked it towards the upper Corner of Johns new field about forty rods down from the Said Corner of the potato patch then Square across the Bottom to Jacob Gillespies Line and James Wooddell to have the upper End adjoining Jacob Gillespies and John Hogsheads Lands with the Buildings and improvements that is on it Excepting John Wooddell to have the privilege of doing his own grinding and Sawing with the mills upon Conditions that he gives Some help towards keeping them in order my Lands in the State of Ohio pike County Beaver Township Containing one hundred and Sixty acres it being one quarter Section I will and bequeath to my son Joseph Wooddell and his heirs forever upon Condition that he makes his Brother James Wooddell a rite to his part of the one hundred and Thirty Eight acres which I gave to him and his Brother John Lying in this County also I will and bequeath to my Son Joseph the following property Viz the Brown mare and Colts that has been call^d his and one Cow and Colt the Smiths anvil and Vice ax mattock and hoe and a Set of plough Irons one bed and a Light wagon to move with himself to assist in providing the wagon his Brother James to assist him in providing money to move with and as Soon as would be convenient Some money to help him in improving his Land the time not to Exceed four years my son James to have the following property the Sorrel filly that has been call^d his and roan Colt that came of Betseys mare and Cattle Sheep and hogs sufficient for the Support of the family while Together my wagon ploughs Cross-cut Saw broad ax and Tools necessary for farming I wish to be kept on the place my house and kitchen furniture To be kept for the benefit of the family my son James to have my desk & Clock to my Daughter Ellenbeth I will and bequeath as follows the Sorrel mare that has been call^d hers and the young Sorrel mare that came of her mare my walnut Chont Bed and Bedding all the coverings that She provided for her Self and if She lives to alter her Station of Living I allow her to have five or six head of Cattle five or six head of Sheep dresser furniture and some pots all her own Cloaths and necessary articles Else not mentioned I wish her to have a peaceable Living in my house while in the Station that she is as she has been Very good to me Since her mothers death my Cloath I wish to be divided Equally amongst my four sons my wife that was I allow her Cloaths to be divided Equally between my Three daughters that is here as Jane

well

has got her part of them my Negro woman Liz to be kept here while James and Elisabeth remains Single and when they both Change their Station her to be appraised and then will and bequeath her to my four daughters one of them to keep her and pay the other three Each one a fourth of her Value and Charles to be kept on the place and treated as he has been my four work horses to be kept on the place while the family is Together or Except there might be need to Sell one to pay Debts Joseph to have one of them to help him in moving if he needs one my Books I allow Each one of my Children to get a part of them I do not wish any of my property to be Sold Except it is Stock to pay debts of my Contracting and at the marriage of my Son and daughter James and Elisabeth whatever is Left after my debts are paid and what I Left to my Three Children that is yet here that is Joseph James and Elisabeth Wooddell I allow to be Equally Divided amongst all my Children to them and their heirs forever, and I do hereby nominate Constitute and appoint Three of my Sons John Joseph and James Wooddell or any Two of them that Stays in this County Executors of this my Last will and Testament Revoking Dismantling and Disallowing all other and former will and wills by me made whether by word or writing allowing approving Ratifying and Confirming this only as my Last will and Testament in witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the day and year first above written Signed Sealed published pronounced and Delivered by the Said Joseph Wooddell senr. as his Last will and Testament in the presence of

witnessed, before signed,

Test

Joseph Wooddell senr.

seal

Benjamin Tallman

William Warwick

Joseph Wooddell's second & final will was prepared in 1832, eighteen months before his death, is in the handwriting of James Cooper (1780-1845), his son-in-law, and is available in the Pocahontas County courthouse (will book 1, page 438):

In the Name of God Amen I Joseph Wooddell Senr. of the County of Pocahontas and State of Virginia being Weak in body But of sound mind and Memory, and Considering the Mortality of the human Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men Once to Die do make this my Last Will & Testament Revoking all Others.—First I recommend my Soul to God who gave it my Body to be Decently Buried in a Christian like manner, and after my Burial Expenses are paid and all my other Just Debts are punctually paid I Will & Bequeath the Ballance of my property Both real & personal in form following:—To my son James Wooddell I will and bequeath all my land in the County of Pocahontas lying on the Waters of Deer Creek Containing One hundred & thirty nine Acres to him and his heirs forever together with all the Improvements thereon—also my Roan horse & Waggon & Cears and all my farming utensils Consisting of ploughs, Cears, Harrow, & hoes, also my Cross Cut Saw & one large Kettle—also my Clock & Desk—& my Share of the Smith Tools—To my daughter Betny Wooddell or her heirs I will & bequeath my young Roan mare, three Cows, six head of Sheep, two beds, Bedsteads & Bed Cloaths, also my Walnut Chest and one trunk—One ten Gallon Kettle, one three gallon pot, also her Choice of my Ovens, & all my Dresser furniture. And further I reserve the sole use of my back shed for my daughter Betny while she may live single and also my son James is to furnish feed for two head of horses, three cows & six head of Sheep for said Betny while she may live single—My Negro Woman Liz I allow to be appraised & one of my four Daughters to take her at the appraisement and pay each one of my other three Daughters One fourth of her appraisement as for my negro man Charles I allow my son James to maintain him his lifetime my Wearing Apparel I allow to be

Equally Divided among my four Sons or their heirs—My Books I allow to be Equally Divided amongst my Eight Children or their heirs.—I allow my son James to have my Stock of Hogs, and in Consideration of the former bequeath my son James is to furnish my daughter Betsy & her son William a reasonable Supply of flour or Meal & Meat during the time She May Live single or untill William be put to a trade.—My son James & my Daughter Betsy to have my loom & all the tacklings.—To my Grand Daughter Betsy McKemy Cooper I Will & Bequeath One good young Cow.—The Ballance of my property that I may Die in possession of I allow to be sold at public sale the proceeds of Which together with what money may be on hand I allow to be Equally Divided amongst my Eight Children or their Heirs.—And in Case the money is drawn for my services during the Revolution war I allow the heirs of my son Joseph & the heirs of my Daughter Jane to have thirty Dollars that is to say the Heirs of Joseph to have fifteen Dollars & the heirs of Jane to have fifteen Dollars to be Equally Divided Between them.—Lastly I Constitute and appoint my son James & James Cooper executors of this my Last Will and Testament. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this third day of December One thousand Eight Hundred & Thirty two & 57 year of the Commonwealth.

Joseph Wooddell Senr.

seal

Witnesses present: Jacob Gum, Samuel Given, Patrick Bruffey, Jacob Warwick..

Several of the objects mentioned in Joseph's two wills are now in the possession of Clyde Kardel Wooddell (1918-), great-great-great-grandson of Joseph & son of Forrest. On my visit to Green Bank, I was shown Joseph's desk, clock, plane, auger, & other tools & household items. One of the most interesting items was the lock & key, still in good working order, from the front door of Joseph's log house. Most of these items were probably fashioned by Joseph himself & manifest a high caliber of workmanship. I hope that these items & Joseph's papers will remain in the family for a long time or be given to a museum with a good historical collection concerning West Virginia.

Charles & Liz, the two slaves mentioned in the will, were buried on the Wooddell farm. Mr. Forrest Wooddell, Mr. Hamed, & I are fairly certain we found their graves marked by field stones on a hill top. Charles lived to an advanced age—perhaps over 100—and in his last years spent most of his time fishing in a spot in Deer Creek which is still called the "Charley Hole". The two slaves were offered their freedom several times, but refused it. After the death of Joseph, the other heirs turned their interests in the slaves over to James Wooddell, who remained on the home place, as is shown in the following document in the family papers:

Know all men by these presents that I James Cooper & Nancy his wife Jane Gelford Betsy Wooddell & William Slaven & Peggy his wife for and in Consideration of the sum of one Dollar to them in hand paid By James Wooddell at & Before the sealing and delivery of these presents (the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge) have Bargained and sold & By these presents do grant Bargain & sell to the said James Wooddell a Certain female Negro Slave named Liss aged Forty years to have & to hold the Said Negro Slave to the only proper use of the said James Wooddell his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns forever, & the said James Cooper & Nancy his wife Jane Gelford Betsy Wooddell & William Slaven & Peggy his wife for themselves & their heirs Executors & Administrators the said Negro Slave to the said James Wooddell against the Claim or Claims of all and Every person whatsoever will warrant and for Ever defend in witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands & affixed our seals this day of 1833.

James Cooper
Nancy Cooper

seal
seal

Jane Galford
Betsy Wooddell

seal
seal

According to the James & Jane Wooddell family Bible, Elizabeth died on April 6, 1820, & her husband Joseph died on July 26, 1834. The date of Joseph's death is confirmed by a letter giving the same date in his file at the National Archives. The place of Joseph & Elizabeth's burial is not known. Forrest Wooddell was able to locate the graves of the slaves because his father, many years ago, had pointed out the spot, but he does not remember ever being shown where his great-great-grandparents were buried.

Notes

My present address (March 1970) is: Dr. Homer C. Cooper, 145 Pendleton Drive, Athens, Georgia 30601. Any new address can be obtained from: Alumni Association, Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, or Alumni Records, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan. I welcome new Wooddell information or inquiries at any time!

Mr. Forrest Wooddell of Green Bank, West Virginia, whose consultation and Wooddell papers contributed greatly to the preparation of this paper, died September 4, 1967. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Reva Belle Taylor Wooddell, and their four children: Clyde Wardel Wooddell (born 1918), Forrest Harold Wooddell (born 1928), James Edward Wooddell (born 1931), and Mary Margaret Wooddell (born 1939).

The National Archives, Washington, D. C. 20408, has Revolutionary War service files for: (1) Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834), whose file is S.F.11883. (2) His brother, Thomas Wooddell (1759-1839), who spelled the surname differently, file 11697. The National Archives also has the documents by which Joseph Wooddell took possession of his land grant, for Revolutionary War services, in Pike County, Ohio, in 1822, then transferred the land to his son, Joseph Wooddell (1789-1829).

Further information concerning the Revolutionary War services of Joseph Wooddell (spelled Waddell, Waddle, Woodle, etc., in some of the records) and his commanders, named on Pages 2-4 of this paper, can be found in: (1) Joseph T. McAllister, VIRGINIA MILITIA IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, McAllister Publishing Company, Hot Springs, Virginia, 1913. Library of Congress call number: E263.V8M13. See pages 10, 18-19, 182-183, & 185. (2) John H. Gwynthmoy, HISTORICAL REGISTER OF VIRGINIANS IN THE REVOLUTION, Metz Press, Richmond, Virginia, 1938. Library of Congress call number: E263.V8G9. See pages 83, 126, 223, 310, 556, 797, 844, 865, & 871.

References

Several sources, enumerated below, furnish additional information--not always accurately!--concerning Thomas Wooddell (1709-1784) & Alice, Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834) & Elizabeth (died 1820), and their descendants and collateral relatives.

Wooddell

Although these volumes are available in many major libraries across the nation, I have added the library of Congress call number, as I did to the McAllister and Gentry volumes cited above, to all but the first reference so that the reader who cannot find a given volume in a nearby library can order photocopies for a reasonable fee. To order photocopies, give the complete reference, including volume (where necessary), pages, and call number, from: Photoduplication Section, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C. 20540.

01. THE VALLEY VIRGINIAN, January 21, 1886, Volume 20, Number 43, published by S. M. Yost & Son at Staunton, Virginia. This issue of the newspaper contains an article, "The Wooddell Family in Augusta," written by John Marshall Wooddell (1836-1917), grandson of John Wooddell (1767-1852) and great-grandson of Thomas Wooddell (1709-1784).
02. Lyman Chalkley, CHRONICLES OF THE SCOTCH-IRISH SETTLEMENT IN VIRGINIA, Three volumes, Commonwealth Printing Company, Rosslyn, Virginia, 1912-1913. Library of Congress: F232.A9A9. Abstracts from the original court records of Augusta County. See the index at the end of each volume for Wooddell, Waddell, Waddle, Woodle, etc. In many libraries, these volumes are cataloged under Augusta County rather than Chalkley.
03. William T. Price, HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF POCAHONTAS COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA, Price Brothers, Marlinton, West Virginia, 1901. Library of Congress: F247.P7P9. Partial index at the back of the book. I found Wooddell references on pages 96, 124, 125, 131, 146, 147, 148, 163, 238, 239, 377, 391, 398, 410, 423, 427, 429, 433, 444, & 476. Perhaps you will find additional ones.
04. Thomas C. Miller & Ma Maxwell, WEST VIRGINIA AND ITS PEOPLE, Three volumes, Lewis Historical Publishing Company, New York, 1913. Library of Congress: F241.M65. Volume 3, pages 876-877, sketch of Joseph A. Wooddell (born 1867), and pages 983-984, sketch of John Thomas Cooper (1814-1878).
05. James H. Callahan, HISTORY OF WEST VIRGINIA, Three volumes, American Historical Society, Chicago, 1923. Library of Congress: F241.C15. Volume 2, page 598, sketch of James Walker Wooddell (1873-1953). Volume 3, page 6, sketch of Victor Fry Cooper (1873-1928), and page 86, sketches of Bantz Slaven Wooddell (1871-1924) & William Lawrence Wooddell (1876-1944).
06. Minnie E. Loxther, HISTORY OF HITCHIE COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA, Wheeling News Litho. Company, Wheeling, West Virginia, 1911. Library of Congress: F247.R4LS. Pages 278-280, sketch of James Harvey Cooper (1810-1881). Pages 530-531, sketch of Joseph A. Wooddell (born 1867).
07. Morris P. Shanley, WEST VIRGINIA IN HISTORY, LIFE, LITERATURE, AND INDUSTRY, Five volumes, Lewis Publishing Company, Chicago, 1928. Library of Congress: F241.S72. Volume 3, pages 26-27, sketch of James Walker Wooddell (1873-1953).
08. Philip K. Conley, THE WEST VIRGINIA ENCYCLOPEDIA, West Virginia Publishing Company, Charleston, 1929. Library of Congress: F241.C75. Page 181, sketches of Marvin Cooper (1883-1955) & William C. Cooper (born 1884). Page 1025, sketch of Joseph A. Wooddell (born 1867).
09. HISTORY OF LOWER SCIOTO VALLEY, OHIO, Inter-State Publishing Company, Chicago, 1884. Library of Congress: F497.S3H6. Pages 821 & 823, sketch of William Calford (1785-1824) & wife Jane Wooddell (1791-1870).

Wooddell

10. Sheridan Ploughe, HISTORY OF RENO COUNTY, KANSAS, Two volumes, B. F. Bowen & Company, Indianapolis, Indiana, 1917. Library of Congress: F687.R3P7. Volume 2, pages 652-653, sketch of Charles Newton Wooddell (1861-1936).
11. Homer C. Cooper, "James Cooper (1780-1845) and Nancy Agnes Wooddell (1785-1861) of Virginia and West Virginia," Nine pages, August 1959, revised April 1968. Library of Congress: CT275.C775143C6.
12. Homer C. Cooper, "Cooper, McKemy, Ferrell/Farrell, Wooddell, Gothard, Wilson, and Patton Families," Seven pages, January 1, 1969. Library of Congress: CS71.C777 1969.
13. Homer C. Cooper, "Whitman and Rodgers Families of New York and West Virginia," Six pages, February 24, 1968. Library of Congress: CS71.W614 1968.

Change on page 2:

(3) James Wooddell (1751-1814), married June 28, 1786, to Ann Stephenson (born 1766), daughter of Adam Stephenson (1735-1789), and settled in Pickaway County, Ohio.

Note the change in the order of the children on page 2.

concerning Thomas, Sr.,
us spellings of the fam-
ect that a great deal
referred to in the Augusta

To: My Wooddell Relatives

From: Dr. Homer C. Cooper, 145 Pendleton Drive, Athens, Georgia 30601

Re: Our ancestors, Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834) and wife Elizabeth of Augusta County, Virginia, and Pocahontas County, West Virginia

As many of you know, I am preparing a brief paper concerning the history of our Cooper, Wooddell, Whitman, & McKemy ancestors, & plan to distribute copies among you when it is completed. I hope you will read this rough draft carefully & let me know if you have suggestions or additional material to add.

This paper will be concerned with Joseph Wooddell and his wife, Elizabeth, two of our ancestors of the seventh generation. My principal source of information concerning them consists of the Wooddell family papers, now in the possession of Mr. & Mrs. Forrest Wooddell of Green Bank, Pocahontas County, West Virginia. I had the pleasure of cordial visits with the Wooddell family in September, 1958, and am grateful to them for granting permission to copy the family documents quoted hereinafter. I am also deeply indebted to Mr. Rockford N. Hamed, a native of Green Bank but now a resident of Alexandria, Virginia, and his parents for very generous hospitality, including driving me from Washington to Green Bank, introducing me to the Wooddells, sharing their home and extensive knowledge of Pocahontas County, and making the visit to Green Bank enjoyable in every possible way. Any merit this section has is due to the generosity of the Hameds and the Wooddells.

In addition to the Wooddell family papers, several other sources have been consulted: a file in the National Archives concerning Joseph's Revolutionary War Services, Joseph's will in the Pocahontas County courthouse, U. S. census records, and scattered references in Chalkley and Price. In quoting from these sources I will spell the family name as rendered by the county or census official or family member who prepared the document under consideration at the moment, so the reader will find Woodle, Woodell, Waddle, and other variations scattered throughout the following pages. Joseph himself used the form "Wooddell" consistently for his signature and this spelling is used on the headstone over his father's grave.

I also received information by correspondence from members of the family too numerous to acknowledge by name. I hope they will consider this essay part payment for their kindness.

Joseph Wooddell was born about 1752, but I cannot establish the exact date or place of his birth. He gave his age as 80 in his sworn declaration of 1832 when qualifying for a Revolutionary War pension. He probably was born in Augusta County, Virginia and at least spent most of his early years there. Thomas Wooddell, Jr. (1759-1839), a younger brother of Joseph, testified that he (Thomas) was born in Augusta County in August, 1759, in his own declaration for a pension, so I am certain that if Joseph was not born in Augusta County, he at least was living there by the time he was seven years of age. If I can judge by land transactions abstracted in Chalkley and other evidence, the Wooddells must have lived in the North River District of Augusta County.

Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834) was the son of Thomas Wooddell, Senior, and Alesse (or Alice) Wooddell. Considerable information concerning Thomas, Sr., can be obtained by consulting references to him under various spellings of the family name in the indexes to the Chalkley volumes, and I suspect that a great deal more could be learned by examining the original documents referred to in the Augusta

County courthouse and the church records of the Mossy Creek Presbyterian Church (founded 1768), the Tinkling Spring Meeting House, and the Bethel Meeting House. According to the abstracts in Chalkley, Thomas, Sr., and Eliza had the following children: James, Joseph (1752-1834), Thomas (born Augusta County, August, 1759; died Mason County, February 20, 1839), John (living Augusta County as late as 1833), Elizabeth, Martha, Jane, a fourth daughter, and possibly another son. In 1958, Mr. Rockford N. Hamed and I paid a brief visit to the cemetery of the Mossy Creek Presbyterian Church at Mossy Creek in the North River District section of Augusta County and found a headstone with the following inscription carved in crude but easily read letters: "Thomas Wooddell, died 1785, age 75". Over the years the monument had sunk so far into the ground that we could not determine whether similar information was given for his wife. According to Chalkley (I, 171), which cites Augusta County Will Book 6, page 429, the will of Thomas Waddle (Waddell), Sr., was written on September 6, 1784, and proved October 19, 1784, so it appears that the father of Joseph died in 1784. With regard to the discrepancy in the dates of death, I am inclined to believe that the engraver at Mossy Creek made a mistake of one year on the stone rather than that there were two elderly persons named Thomas Wooddell who died a year apart. Raising the sunken monument to determine whether the wife's name is given on the bottom half would provide one possible resolution to this issue.

Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834) enlisted in the militia and saw service in the Revolutionary War. The National Archives in Washington D. C., has a file containing documents submitted many years later in support of his successful application for a pension under the act of June 7, 1832. One of the documents in this file is a series of sworn statements on his behalf, the first of which was made before the court of Pocahontas County in 1832 to describe his service:

State of Virginia, Pocahontas County--At a Court held for Pocahontas County at the Court house thereof on the 4th day of September 1832 before the justices of the peace of the said County--Present--Benjamin Tallman, William Cackley, Robert H. Beale and Jacob Lightner gentlemen Justices.

State of Virginia, Pocahontas County--On this 3rd day of September 1832 personally appeared before the subscribers one of the commonwealth Justices of the peace in and for the County aforesaid. Joseph Wooddell a resident of the County and State aforesaid aged eighty years, who being first duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the provision made by the act of Congress passed June 7th 1832:

That he entered the service of the United States in the year 1774 under Captain George Hoffett and was stationed at Clover Lick to defend the Frontier settlements against the Indians for the Term of six weeks, being then a resident of & drafted from the Militia of August County Virginia.

That he again was drafted from the Militia as aforesaid & from the County aforesaid in the year (month of September) 1777 under the command of Captain George Hoffett, Colonel J. Dickinson Commandant, & taken to Point Pleasant on the Ohio River against the Indians and Stationed there a short time, Period not precisely recollected but not to exceed Three months from the time of entering service until discharged.

That he again was drafted from the Militia aforesaid and from the County aforesaid in the year 1778, Commanded by Captain Cooper, Colonel Nevil's service as aforesaid through the States of Pennsylvania, New York & New Jersey against the British army and continued in the service as a private soldier for term of one year & discharged in the State of New Jersey at Middle Brook in the month of February 1779.

That he again was drafted from the Militia as aforesaid and from the County aforesaid in the year 1781 under the Command of Captain John Civen, Colonel William Bowyer, General Campbell, and General Lafayette Commanding, & marched from his place of residence to Richmond Va. against the English army who were then laying in that place & from there following the aforesaid English army to Williamsburg being in the Battles at Hot water & James Town and Continued in the service for the term of three months being the first Lieutenant in the Company aforesaid and then was discharged and that he has no knowledge of any Person now living who could testify to his services as aforesaid stated.

He hereby relinquishes every Claim to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension of any state.

Joseph Wooddell

Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid and I do mors over certify that the said Joseph Wooddell cannot from age and bodily infirmities attend the Court before the subscriber.

William Slaven

We John S. Blain, a clergyman, residing in the County of Pocahontas, and Benjamin Tallman residing in the same County, hereby certify that we are well acquainted with Joseph Wooddell who has subscribed and sworn to the above declaration; that we believe him to be eighty years of age, that he is reputed and believed in the neighbourhood where he resides to have been a soldier of the revolution, and that we concur in that opinion.

Sworn and subscribed the day & year aforesaid.

John S. Blain

Benny Tallman

And the said Court do hereby declare their opinion after the investigation of the matter and after putting the interrogatories prescribed by the War Department, that the above named applicant was a revolutionary soldier and served as he states. And the Court further certify that it appears to them that John S. Blain who has signed the preceeding certificate is a clergyman resident in the County aforesaid, and that Benjamin Tallman, who also signed the same is a resident in the said County and is a credible person, & that their statement is entitled to credit.

I Henry H. Hoffett Clerk of the Court of Pocahontas County do hereby certify that the foregoing contains the original proceedings of the said Court in the matter of the application of Joseph Wooddell for a pension.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of the County office this 4th day of September 1832.

seal

H. H. Hoffett

Joseph's pension was not granted immediately & a supporting statement by his brother John was added to the same application, being sworn before the Augusta County court.

Augusta County to wit—I John Wooddell of the County of Augusta & State of Virginia after having first been sworn, sayeth that I recollects of my brother Joseph Wooddell, now of the county of Pocahontas, having performed three

4
tours of service during the revolutionary war, & the indian war together.

His first tour of duty was against the Indians the particulars of time & place not distinctly recollected.

His second tour of service was for twelve months somewhere to the north; the place not recollected, nor can I recollect the officers that command on that occasion.

His third & last tour of service was below Richmond, the particular place not recollected. I think that the term of service was for three months. He was a lieutenant in John Dickeys company. The superior officers not recollected and further this deponent sayeth not.

John Wooddell

Augusta County to wit—This day the above signed John Wooddell (sic) came before me a justice of the peace for the said county of Augusta and made oath to the above statement (sic), according to law. Witness my hand this eighth day of June 1833.

James A. McCue

I do farther certify that John Wooddell the subscribing witness to the above statement, lives in my immediate neighbourhood; that I have long been acquainted with him; that he is a credible person & that his statement may be relied on. Witness my hand & seal this 16th day of November 1833.

James A. McCue

Virginia to wit—I Jefferson Kinney, Clerk of the County Court of Augusta, do hereby certify that James A. McCue Esq. whose signatures appear to the within certificates, is a Justice of the peace in and for the county aforesaid—duly commissioned and qualified according to law.

In Testimony whereof, I have hereto affixed my seal of office and subscribed my name this 6th day of December 1833 & in the 58th year of the Commonwealth.

Jefferson Kinney

The amended application was resubmitted to the Commissioner of Pensions, accompanied by the following letter in Joseph's own handwriting:

Travellers Repose Post Office
Pocahontas County, June 28th, 1833

Sir

In compliance with your instructions under date April 2nd returning my Declaration for amendment—the Department require me to give a more detailed account of the service of 78. I state to you, as in the declaration, that I now know of no person living who served with me any Tour set fourth as it respects the service of 78. I have stated as fully as I now Recollect. I was in no Engagement during the years service and at the end of the year was dismissed by a General discharge By Genl. Washington Commander of the Army.

I herewith Enclose my Commission showing that I acted as First Lieutenant in the services of 81, under Competent Authority, also enclosed you will have

the affidavit of a younger Brother who Recollects of my Different Enlistments & absence from my Residence.

I am now laden with years & Infirmities & Consequently unable to attend the Court of my County to have a new Declaration drawn up & will Humbly Rest my case as the Papers now appear before the department.

I Remain your most Obedient & Humble Servt.

Joseph Wooddell

Unfortunately, the commission mentioned in Joseph's letter has been lost. His National Archives file contains a note to that effect:

S. F. 11683. Joseph Wooddell. Commission of Joseph Waddle as Lt. of a co. of Augusta Co. Va. militia, dated Aug. 15, 1780 and signed by Thomas Jefferson Governor has been removed from this case for safe keeping and may be found in the safe in the room of the Chief of the Old War & Navy Div. June 6, 1905.

Thomas Jefferson (1743-1826) was Governor of Virginia (1779-1781) before he became the third President of the United States (1801-1809). On the above note there is an added statement to the effect that Joseph's commission had been "sent to the Seattle Exposition, April 8, 1909". While visiting the National Archives, I inquired regarding the present whereabouts of the commission and was told that it was one of a number of documents sent to the Seattle Exposition for display which had not been returned to the National Archives. Chalkley (1, 216) cites Augusta County Order Book 17, page 265b, August 15, 1780, which records the fact that Joseph Waddle qualified as a lieutenant in John Dickey's company, and other Chalkley abstracts refer to Augusta County records which provide further evidence concerning the service of Joseph and his brother, Thomas Jr.

Joseph's application for a pension was finally approved and Certificate No. 23359 was issued January 17, 1834, at the Virginia Agency and mailed to him at Green Bank in Pocahontas County. On the back of Joseph's letter of December 24, 1833, a clerk in the pension office determined his annual pension of \$90 from the following calculation:

Amount:
15 mos. period--- 50
3 mos. Lieut.--- 40
90

Certificate 23359 indicates that he had been paid \$270 by March 4, 1834, which was the only payment before his death later that year.

The above account exhausts my present knowledge of Joseph's war service, but undoubtedly a great deal more could be obtained from additional sources. Extensive records of the Augusta County units of the militia could probably be found in the courthouse at Staunton, the National Archives in Washington, and the office of the Adjutant General of Virginia. McAllister, the files of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and other sources have abstracted the statements of pension applicants, so anyone desiring to pursue the subject further could examine the National Archives files of Virginia applicants who served in the same units with Joseph. For example, Joseph's younger brother, Thomas, also served in Captain Dickey's company and his application provides details not mentioned by Joseph. Further information could be obtained by consulting various sources about the careers of Joseph's brothers, particularly General Lafayette.

At the end of the war, Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834) was married to Elizabeth (1760-1820), but I do not know the date or place of the marriage. My

guess is that the ceremony took place at Mossy Creek Presbyterian Church. I do not know when nor where Elizabeth was born nor what her maiden name was. One relative wrote in 1958 that she was Elizabeth Warwick, daughter of William Warwick and Nancy Craig. Another possibility is that she was Elizabeth McKemy, daughter of John McKemy (-1789) and sister of Jean McKemy; John mentions a daughter Elizabeth in his will and leaves three pounds to a grandson named John Waddle. But, I do not have conclusive documentary evidence for either a Warwick or McKemy maiden name. Elizabeth apparently received very little formal education, since the Wooddell papers include a deed made jointly by Joseph and Elizabeth in which she made her mark rather than signing her name, and the fact that she could not write may account in part for the lack of family papers which tell of her ancestry.

Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834) and Elizabeth (-1820) were the parents of eight children:

- 601 Thomas Wooddell
Born August 11, 1783, Augusta County.
Died July 1, 1860, Pocahontas County.
Married Mary *(Polly) Blake ?*, daughter of Thomas Blake & Jane Warwick, acc. to Clark, 278.
- 602 Nancy Agnes Wooddell
Born December 13, 1785, Augusta County.
Died November 29, 1861, Pocahontas County.
Married June 17, 1805, Bath County Va. to James Cooper
(born January 16, 1780, Rockbridge County, Va.—died November 8, 1845, Pocahontas County), son of James Cooper (-1781) & Jean McKemy.
- 603 John Wooddell
Born August 26, 1787, Augusta County.
Died June 10, 1865, Pocahontas County.
Married March 23, 1820, to Mary (Polly) Slaven (died January 9, 1843), daughter of John Slaven (1760-) & 2nd wife Elizabeth Warwick.
- 604 Joseph Wooddell, Jr.
Born October 3, 1789, Augusta County.
Died August 20, 1829, Beaver Township, Pike County, Ohio.
Married Priscilla Slaven, daughter of John Slaven (1760-) & 2nd wife Elizabeth Warwick.
- 605 Jane Wooddell
Born October 31, 1791, Augusta County.
Died sometime after 1835.
Married *John* Galford.
- 606 Elizabeth Wooddell
Born October 5, 1794, Augusta County.
Died after 1860.
Unmarried, but left a son, William B. Wooddell.
- 607 James Wooddell
Born August 20, 1797, Augusta County.
Died June 21, 1833, Pocahontas County.
Married June 22, 1826, to Jane Warwick (born December 6, 1799—died March 10, 1834), daughter of Andrew Warwick (-1821) & Elizabeth Craig (-1832).
- 608 Margaret Jane (Peggy) Wooddell
Born June 27, 1820, probably Augusta County.

Died November 3, 1837

Married 1819 to William Slaven (born July 6; 1798), son of John Slaven
(1750-) & 2nd wife Elizabeth Warwick

— died 1837: 2nd Mar
I am quite certain that Joseph and Elizabeth first settled in Augusta County and at least seven (if not all) of the above children were born there. Chalkley notes that in 1777 Joseph and his brother James acquired land from their parents, which was probably in the North River District of the county. Joseph and another brother (Thomas) also obtained land together, according to a document in the family papers. This document, which I assume was a copy of a deed, was dated September 18, 1793, and transferred 286 acres of land from Thomas Wooddell of Augusta County to James and Robert Curry of Augusta County, the price being 250 pounds. The land was located on "some of the waters of Thornybranch . . . part of which was conveyed to the sd. Thomas Wooddell by Thomas Wooddle Deceased and part a grant to sd. Thomas Wooddle & Joseph Wooddle". (Thorny Branch is a tributary of North River near the small village of Sangerville in the North River District of the county.)

I believe that Joseph & Elizabeth left Augusta County for what is now Green Bank, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, some time between 1800 and 1802. In 1800 the Augusta County Clerk, Charles Kinney, exempted Joseph Waddle "from the payment of Taxes, etc., on your slave", according to a receipt in the family papers. The year 1802 seems the most probably for the move, since there is a church letter in the family papers which was probably used to transfer membership from the Mossey Creek congregation to the Green Bank church during that year:

This is to certify that Joseph Waddal and his wife Elizabeth have lived in this congregation a number of years, free of Scandal, and are in full communion in the Church and that sd. J. Waddal has been a ruling Elder in the Church, by order of Session Mossey Creek April 25th 1802. Benjamin Irvin V D

At the time Joseph settled at Green Bank, the area was part of Bath County, Virginia, & thus some significant records, such as the 1805 marriage bond between James Cooper & Nancy Wooddell, are to be found in the courthouse at Warm Springs, Virginia. Green Bank became part of Pocahontas County when that Virginia county was formed in 1821, then in 1863 became part of the new state of West Virginia.

Joseph settled near the North Fork of Deer Creek (once known as Cartmell Creek) & built his log house at approximately 38° 24' 48" north latitude and 79° 49' 58" longitude, near the present home of his great-great-grandson, Mr. Forrest Wooddell (1894-). Some years ago the old log house was torn down, but Forrest Wooddell was born there and remembers it was heated by a fire place & chimney rather than by stove & was very cold in winter. Mr. Wooddell also remembers that square portholes were cut in the walls to afford protection against Indians, but these had been plugged up by the time he was born. The house had a large porch & a separate back shed for cooking which had a stove & chimney. Still standing, however, is Joseph's smokehouse, constructed from logs & boards cut in his sawmill. Some of the squared logs are 10 inches on the front face & one of the white pine boards in the door is 17 inches in width. Though Joseph's home & mode of life may not seem comfortable to his descendants today, we know from the extensive records he kept, which fortunately have been saved by each succeeding generation, that he was relatively well-to-do by the standards of Pocahontas County in the first third of the century. These records tell us something of his land holdings, his business operations, & his daily life.

As time went on, Joseph increased his acreage. Some of the land he eventually granted first to Thomas Cartmell, later to Abraham Ingram, before being granted to Joseph and James Holmby. In the Wooddell papers the earliest land grant is on the outside: "JAMES HOLMBY AND JOSEPH WOODDELL, 150 ACRES, BATH CO, VA. . . . 1811, PAGE 20, PAGE 100." On the inside, part of the document

is printed and the rest handwritten; the printed part is capitalized in the following:

I James Monroe, ESQUIRE, GOVERNOR OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA, TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING: KNOW YE, THAT by virtue of a land office treasury warrant, number seventeen hundred and eighty five issued the 15th day of February 1796 THERE IS GRANTED BY THE SAID COMMONWEALTH, UNTO James McKemy and Joseph Wooddell assignee of Abraham Ingram who was entitled to one third in his own right and as assignee of John Blankenship & John Perdue for the residue. A CERTAIN TRACT OR PARCEL OF LAND, CONTAINING one hundred and fifty acres, by survey bearing date the eleventh day of May eighteen hundred, lying and being in the county of Bath on the water of Cartmell creek a branch of Greenbrier river and bounded as followeth to wit: beginning at two chesnuts S68W 32 poles to two chesnut oaks on a ridge S11E 80 poles to two chesnut and black oak N15E 16 poles to a spanish oak and hickory corner to said Ingram and with his line N23E 113 poles to a sugar tree and red oak on a line of said Ingrams new survey and with the same S60E 10 poles to three Ironwood saplings S74E 50 poles to two chesnuts S40E 150 poles, thence leaving said line S55W 140 poles to the beginning; WITH ITS APPURTENANCES: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD THE SAID TRACT OF PARCEL OF LAND WITH ITS APPURTENANCES, THE SAID James McKemy and Joseph Wooddell and THEIR HEIRS FOREVER.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, THE SAID James Monroe ESQUIRE, GOVERNOR OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA, HATH HEREUNTO SET HIS HAND, AND CAUSED THE LESSER SEAL OF THE SAID COMMONWEALTH TO BE AFFIXED AT RICHMOND, ON THE third DAY OF June IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD, ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED AND two AND OF THE COMMONWEALTH THE twentysixth.

seal

James Monroe

Later deeds in the Wooddell papers indicate that Joseph bought James McKemy's share in 1813, acquired considerable additional land, & then gave parcels to each of his several sons before his death in 1834.

In addition to farming his land, Joseph used the waters of Deer Creek to provide power for a saw mill, a feed mill, a blacksmith shop, and a still. The mill races for these operations can be traced today. To keep the records for these enterprises, Joseph made an account book by folding a sheaf of paper, then sewing with heavy thread down the crease in the center. In this crude book are entries from 1813 to 1832, each with the date, the name of the customer, the goods or services provided, and the price in either dollars or pounds. Some typical entries are given because they provide information concerning the lives of the early settlers of Pocahontas County:

The following is an account of Plank Sawn for Daniel Kerr in June 1814 by me Joseph Wooddell:

To 1/2 quarter plank	578 feet
To 1 inch plank	1022
To 3/4 plank for covering	336
To plank for wagon body	251
To 1 inch plank for partition	559

James Cooper, In for Sawn in 1815 & 1816:

	L	s	d
To 5/4 planks 765 feet	1	3	0
To Inch do 1053--	1	6	0
To 3/4 do 490--	0	10	3
To 15 Joice		3	0
To Scaffold & Slab Plank		3	0
To Scantling for bedsteads			
.....			

James Cooper--June 23, 1825	L	s	d
To 1/2 Bu. Corn	0	1	6
To 2 Bu. ³ Corn	0	6	0
To 1 Sickle	0	3	0
Cr. by Cash	0	6	0
To 2 Bu. ³ Rye	0	6	0
.....			

June 30th 1826. David Clayton. Dn to Boarding and horse feed and stableage for his brother Richard \$5. Cr. by 2 mares to his horse at \$2.50 each--\$5.

.....

Many other accounts are listed in Joseph's book and in the Wooddell family papers. In 1827 he drew up specifications for building a church and probably cut the required lumber. He kept cattle and entered records of their pasturing, mentions beef, hides and furs. He made five to ten pound loans of salt to neighbors, of which this entry is typical: "October 6, 1823. Lent to Elizabeth Warrick 11 lbs. Salt with the apron". He made wagon parts, bedstead parts, and frequently mentioned "cherry plank". He billed Charles Martin in March, 1825, for: "To 3 1/2 gallons Whisky, 0-10-6". In April, 1829, he let John Sutton have "one plough Sheer Weight 12 lbs. for which he was to give me the same Weight of new Iron--he paid". He also charged one neighbor for "3 1/2 days work in haytime, 0-10-6". Some other activities for which he presented bills were:

Halling wood to the lime kiln one day	0	9	0
Halling lime 2 days	1	4	0
Halling stone 2 days	1	16	0
13 days making brick	0	19	6
1 day attendance in mortar	0	3	0
18 1/2 days attendance making the Brick Kiln	0	2	3
Halling a load of shingles	0	9	0

Joseph Wooddell apparently made trips of some distance for supplies, as several shopping lists are entered. The following was "for James Cooper," his son-in-law: 3 lb. Coffee, 1 Coffee pot, 1 Pepper Box, 3 Tea Cups & Sippers, 1 wearing handkerchief, 5 yds yellow Flannel 1 yrd and half quarter wide, 1/2 lb Pepper. Other items on other lists included: 2 lb chocolate, 3 yds muslin, 6 lbs Cotton, 1 Sheet Pins, 1 Small thimble, 1 Bandany handkerchief, 1 Shoohammer, 1 Set fine Niting needles, 1 Spelling book, Some writing paper.

These records present hints as to what life was like in the early days of Pocahontas County and also show that Joseph Wooddell was active in the commerce of the region. Judging by the number of wills, deeds, and other documents he prepared for other people, copies of which are in the family papers, he must have been one of

	L	s	d
To 5/4 planks 765 feet	1	3	0
To Inch do 1053—	1	6	0
To 3/4 do 490—	0	10	3
To 15 Joice			
To Scaffold & Slab Plank		3	0
To Scantling for bedsteads		3	0

James Cooper--June 23, 1825

	L	s	d
To 1/2 Bu. Corn	0	1	6
To 2 Bu. Corn	0	6	0
To 1 Sickle	0	3	0
Cr. by Cash	0	6	0
To 2 Bu. Rye	0	6	0

June 30th 1826. David Clayton. Dn to Boarding and horse feed and stableage for his brother Richard \$5. Cr. by 2 mares to his horse at \$2.50 each--\$5.

Many other accounts are listed in Joseph's book and in the Wooddell family papers. In 1827 he drew up specifications for building a church and probably cut the required lumber. He kept cattle and entered records of their pasturing, mentions beef, hides and furs. He made five to ten pound loans of salt to neighbors, of which this entry is typical: "October 6, 1823. Lent to Elizabeth Warrick 11 lbs. Salt with the apron". He made wagon parts, bedstead parts, and frequently mentioned "cherry plank". He billed Charles Martin in March, 1825, for: "To 3 1/2 gallons Whisky, 0-10-6". In April, 1829, he let John Sutton have "one plough Sheer Weight 12 lbs. for which he was to give me the same Weight of new Iron--he paid". He also charged one neighbor for "3 1/2 days work in haytime, 0-10-6". Some other activities for which he presented bills were:

Halling wood to the lime kiln one day	0	9	0
Halling lime 2 days	1	4	0
Halling stone 2 days	1	16	0
13 days making brick	0	19	6
1 day attendance in mortar	0	3	0
18 1/2 days attendance making the Brick Kiln	0	2	3
Halling a load of shingles	0	9	0

Joseph Wooddell apparently made trips of some distance for supplies, as several shopping lists are entered. The following was "for James Cooper," his son-in-law: 3 lb. Coffee, 1 Coffee pot, 1 Pepper Box, 3 Tea Cups & Sippers, 1 wearing hankerchief, 5 yds yellow Flannel 1 yrd and half quarter wide, 1/2 lb Pepper. Other items on other lists included: 2 lb chocolate, 3 yds muslin, 6 lbs Cotton, 1 Sheet Pins, 1 small tinble, 1 Bandany hankerchief, 1 Shoohammer, 1 Set fine Niting needles, 1 spelling book, Some writing paper.

These records present hints as to what life was like in the early days of Pontias County and also show that Joseph Wooddell was active in the commerce of the region. Judging by the number of wills, deeds, and other documents he prepared for other people, copies of which are in the family papers, he must have been one of

the few men in the County of his generation who could write well. We know that some of his contemporaries could not write their own names (and made their marks on legal documents) and that many others could write only their own signatures. Joseph prepared two wills for himself, the first in 1822 and the second in 1832, and those documents give further evidence as to his activities and station in life. The 1822 will, in his own handwriting, reads as follows:

In the name of God Amen the Twelfth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and Twenty Two I Joseph Wooddell Senr. of the County of Pocahontas and State of Virginia being now in health of Body and of perfect mind and Memory thanks be given unto god for the Same but now I am taking a Journey to the State of Ohio and Considering that I am therefore in a particular manner Exposed to death as well as of the natural mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die I do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in the manner and form following that is all my real and personal Estate I do will and bequeath as hereafter directed Viz first my funeral and just debts to be paid and all my Lands in this County Containing three hundred and fourteen Acres more or less Lying and being in the County aforesaid adjoining the Lands of Jacob Warrick junr. Jacob Gillespie John Hogshead and others I will and bequeath to Two of my Sons that is John and James Wooddell to them and their heirs forever John Wooddell to have the Lower End adjoining Jacob Warricks Land to Begin on the out Side Line on the South Side of my Land opposite to what we Call the old Still house place and a Line from there across to the Creek that Come down through my meadow to Come past the old Still house place thence down the Creek till near the Lower End of my pasture then across the Lower End of the pasture and upon other Branch of the Creek to the South East Corner of my potato patch that is now then down the way that we Staked it towards the upper Corner of Johns new field about forty rods down from the Said Corner of the potato patch then Square across the Bottom to Jacob Gillespies Line and James Wooddell to have the upper End adjoining Jacob Gillespies and John Hogsheads Lands with the Buildings and improvements that is on it Excepting John Wooddell to have the privilege of doing his own grinding and Sawing with the mills upon Conditions that he gives Some help towards keeping them in order my Lands in the State of Ohio pike County Beaver Township Containing one hundred and Sixty acres it being one quarter Section I will and bequeath to my son Joseph Wooddell and his heirs forever upon Condition that he makes his Brother James Wooddell a rite to his part of the one hundred and Thirty Eight acres which I gave to him and his Brother John Lying in this County also I will and bequeath to my Son Joseph the following property Viz the Brown mare and Colts that has been call^d his and one Cow and Colt the Smiths anvil and Vice ax mattock and hoc and a Set of plough Irons one bed and a Light wagon to move with himself to assist in providing the wagon his Brother James to assist him in providing money to move with and as Soon as would be convenient Some money to help him in improving his Land the time not to Exceed four years my Son James to have the following property the Sorral filly that has been Call^d his and roan Colt that came of Betseys mare and Cattle Sheep and hogs Sufficient for the Support of the family while Together my wagon ploughs Cross-cut saw broad ax and Tools necessary for farming I wish to be kept on the place my house and kitchen furniture To be kept for the benefit of the family my son James to have my desk & Clock to my Daughter Elisabeth I will and bequeath as follows the Sorral mare that has been Call^d hers and the young Sorral mare that came of her mare my walnut Chest Bed and Bedding all the coverings that She poss^{ess}ed for her self and if She Liven to alter her Station of Living I allow her to have five or Six head of Cattle five or Six head of Sheep dresser furniture and to have all her own Cloaths and necessary articles Else not satisfied I wish her to have a peaceable Living in my house while in the Station that she is as She has been Very good to me Since her mothers death my Cloath I wish to be divided Equally amongst my four sons my wife that was I allow her Cloath to be divided Equally between my Three daughters that is here as Jane

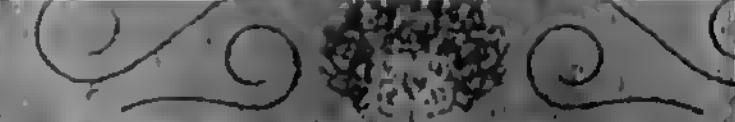
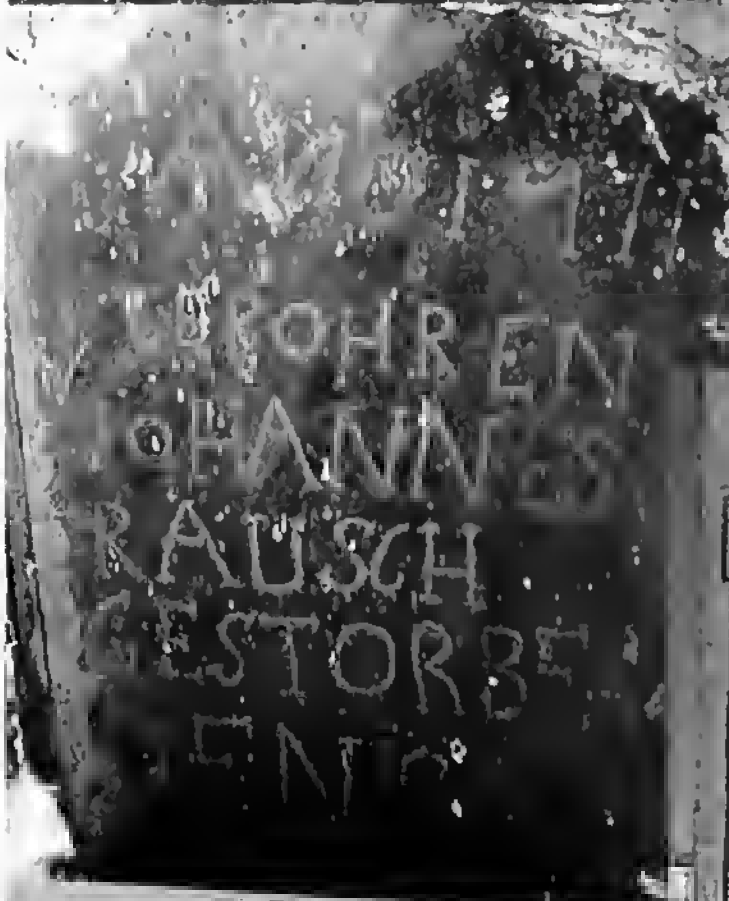
According to the James & Jane Wooddell family Bible, Elizabeth died on April 6, 1820, & her husband Joseph died on July 26, 1834. The date of Joseph's death is confirmed by a letter giving the same date in his file at the National Archives. The place of Joseph & Elizabeth's burial is not known. Forrest Wooddell was able to locate the graves of the slaves because his father, many years ago, had pointed out the spot, but he does not remember ever being shown where his great-great-grandparents were buried.

Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834) file at the National Archives in Washington, D. C., is S. P. 11883. His brother, Thomas Waddell (1759-1839), spelled his name differently; his file is 11697.

Books Cited:

- Chalkley, Lyman. CHRONICLES OF THE SCOTCH-IRISH SETTLEMENT IN VIRGINIA. 3 volumes. Rosalyn, Virginia: Commonwealth Printing Co., 1912-1913. Abstracts from the original court records of Augusta County, 1745-1800.
- Price, William T. HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF POCAHONTAS COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA. Marlinton, West Virginia: Price Brothers, 1901.

My present address (1968) is: Dr. Homer C. Cooper, 145 Pendleton Drive, Maize, Georgia 30601. Any change in my address can be obtained from: Alumni Office, Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, or Alumni Records, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan. I would welcome hearing from you at any time.



1711- JOHN. ADAM ROUSH-1788
 EMIGRANT FROM DARMSTADT, GERMANY.
 EARLY SETTLER OF THE SHENANDOAH VALLEY
 1713- HIS WIFE, SUSANNAH-1788
 PARENTS OF NINE SONS WHO SERVED THE
 COUNTRY IN THE CAUSE OF INDEPENDENCE
 1741-PHILIP ROUSH-1820 — 1742-HENRY ROUSH-
 1743-JOHN ROUSH-1815 — 1746-JACOB ROUSH-
 1749-DANIEL ROUSH-1832
 1753-ELEANOR ROUSH WADDELL-1832
 MARY MAGDALENE ROUSH ZIRKLE
 1758-ELIZABETH ROUSH INEASE-1832
 1761-GEORGE ROUSH-1845 — 1763-JONAS ROUSH-
 THEIR DESCENDANTS LIVING AND DEAD
 NUMBER ABOUT 40,000 AMERICAN CITIZENS
 RECORDS OF THE FAMILY AVAILABLE IN
 MOST LIBRARIES.

ERECTED IN 1906, THE BICENTENNIAL OF
 EMIGRATION TO AMERICA, BY THE ROUSH
 AND ALLIED FAMILIES ASSOCIATION OF
 AMERICA, INC.

GEORGE H. LILL
GEORGE H. LILL
JOHANNES
KAUSCH
GESTOR
ENTW.

1711-JOHN ADAM ROUSH-178
EMIGRANT FROM DARMSTADT, GERMANY,
EARLY SETTLER OF THE SHENANDOAH VAL
1713-HIS WIFE, SUSANNAH-17
PARENTS OF NINE SONS WHO SERVED TH
COUNTRY IN THE CAUSE OF INDEPENDE
1741-PHILIP ROUSH-1820 — 1742-HENRY ROUSH
1743-JOHN ROUSH-1815 — 1746-JACOB ROUSH
1749-DANIEL ROUSH-1832
1753-ELEANOR ROUSH (WADDELL) 18
MARY MAGDALENE ROUSH (ZIRKE)
1758-ELIZABETH ROUSH (NEASE)
1761-GEORGE ROUSH-1845 — 1763-JONAS ROUSH
THEIR DESCENDANTS LIVING AND DE
NUMBER ABOUT 40,000 AMERICAN CITIZE
RECORDS OF THE FAMILY AVAILABLE I
MOST LIBRARIES.

ERECTED IN 1936, THE BICENTENNIAL OF
EMIGRATION TO AMERICA BY THE ROU
AND ALLIED FAMILIES ASSOCIATION O
AMERICA, INC.

145 Pendleton Drive
Athens, Georgia 30601
September 13, 1976

The Editor
The Pocahontas Times
Marlinton, W.Va.

Dear Editor:

I am a subscriber to the Times, which I enjoy very much, and notice that you have been publishing from time to time in this Bicentennial year sketches of early citizens and events in Pocahontas County.

Therefore I attach a copy of my March 1970 revision of a paper concerning Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834), an early settler in the Green Bank area, for your consideration.

Please feel free to publish as much or as little as you wish, or none at all. I recognize that an editor must decide what to exclude as well as what to include, so no hard feelings if you decide that the Joseph Wooddell paper is not what you want. But I do want you to have a chance to make a decision.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "HC Cooper", with a long horizontal stroke extending to the right.

Homer C. Cooper

I have a similar, but shorter, paper concerning James Cooper (1780-1845) of Green Bank, if that would be of interest.

Joseph Wooddell was my great-great-great-grandfather.

fired at the enemy that attracted their attention when they sent a fusillade of bullets wounding him through the hip. He fell mortally hurt. Joe Hull, William Payne, Preston Wooddell, and myself met for the last time on the morning of the day that he lost his life.

(Signed) MATTHEW JOHN MCNEEL"

Preston acquired two 100 acre tracts of land in the 1850's, located on the South Fork of Deer Creek (Rosin Run), both of which were sold by the Administrator of his estate to Claiborne Ashford. Preston's heirs were assigned Lot # 1 (73 acres) in the partition of the 610 acre tract deeded to the heirs of Preston's father by Jacob Bible. On 1 May 1888, this lot was sold by the heirs to B. F. E. Wooddell.

Preston and Harriet were the parents of six children, all of whom were born on the South Fork of Deer Creek (Rosin Run).

*131121 Delilah Elizabeth Wooddell, born 6 Jan 1854.

*131122 Madora Frances Wooddell, born 6 Nov 1855, died 11 Apr 1932.

131123 Joseph Reece Wooddell, twin, born 8 Apr 1858, Pocahontas Co., VA(WV), died 17 Jan 1863, Pocahontas Co., VA(WV). Buried in the family plot on the South Fork of Deer Creek (Rosin Run), Pocahontas Co., WV. The hand chiseled inscription on his native stone grave marker has the death date as indicated above. Some family records list the death date as "17 Jan 1865".

*131124 Albert Smith Wooddell, twin, born 8 Apr 1858.

131125 Oscar Brison Wooddell, born 1 Apr 1860, Pocahontas Co., VA(WV), died 7 Nov 1863, Pocahontas Co., WV. Buried in the family plot on the South Fork of Deer Creek (Rosin Run), Pocahontas Co., WV. The listed birth date is from the Pocahontas County Birth Register and the death date from his hand chiseled native stone grave marker. Some family records indicate: Birth, 11 Apr 1860; death, 11 Nov 1862.

*131126 George Preston Davis Wooddell, born 12 May 1862, died 20 Nov 1951.

131121 Delilah Elizabeth Wooddell (Preston, Joseph, Thomas, Joseph, Thomas), born 6 Jan 1854, Pocahontas Co., VA(WV). Married (1) 6 Jul 1872, Upshur Co., WV, George S. Riffle, widower, born 1815, Randolph Co., VA(WV), son of George and Susanna Riffle. Delilah E. lived with her grandmother, Delilah Wooddell Pugh until the latter died in 1870. On 11 Nov 1870, she was placed under the guardianship of William J. Wooddell, but migrated to Upshur Co., WV soon afterwards to live with her Aunt Mary Blake Wooddell Knapp. Delilah and George were the parents of two known children. Delilah married (2) 23 Dec 1885, Upshur Co., WV, Perry H. Johnston, widower, age 56, born in Lewis Co., VA(WV), son of Richard and Elizabeth Johnston.

*1311211 Penelope A. Riffle, born Circa 1874.

*1311212 Mary B. Riffle, born Circa 1879.

1311211 Penelope A. Riffle (Delilah, Preston, Joseph, Thomas, Joseph, Thomas), born Circa 1874, Upshur Co., WV. Married 2 Aug 1892, Upshur Co., WV, Rudolph Burkley, age 29, born Germany, son of Adolph and Josaphine Burkley.

1311212 Mary B. Riffle (Delilah, Preston, Joseph, Thomas, Joseph, Thomas), born Circa 1879, Upshur Co., WV. Married 10 Jun 1895, Upshur Co., WV, Fred Heiser, age 23, born Germany, son of John and Mary Heiser.

131122 Madora Frances Wooddell (Preston, Joseph, Thomas, Joseph, Thomas), born 6 Nov 1855, Pocahontas Co., VA(WV), died 11 Apr 1932, Pocahontas Co., WV. Buried Dunmore Cemetery, Dunmore, Pocahontas Co., WV. Married (1) 11 Jun 1872, Pocahontas Co., WV, Charles Love, physician, born 1844, in Ireland, died by gunshot 1 Jan 1874, Pocahontas Co., WV, son of Edward and Julia Love. Charles was shot by his brother-in-law, Albert S. Wooddell, a minor. Madora was enumerated in the

13112 Preston William Hank Wooddell (Joseph, Thomas, Joseph, Thomas), born 15 Aug 1832, Pocahontas Co., VA(WV), died 8 Nov 1864, Martinsburg, VA(WV). Burial site unknown. Married 16 Sep 1852, Pocahontas Co., VA(WV), Harriet Rhodes Adkison, born 1828, died 16 Dec 1862 (Family source)/23 Jan 1863 (Grave marker), daughter of Abel Adkison. Harriet was buried in a small family plot on the South Fork of Deer Creek (Rosin Run), Pocahontas Co., WV. This small cemetery was desecrated by timber logging operations and only four native stone grave markers are intact. A letter from Preston to his mother and step-father, dated 17 Jan 1863, makes two separate inquiries about the health of his children but does not mention his wife, which points to the possibility/probability that Harriet did indeed die on 16 Dec 1862 and the children were in the care of their paternal grandmother on 17 Jan 1863. The hand chiseled inscription on her native stone marker lists the date of death 23 Jan 1863.

Preston, a house-joiner and farmer, enlisted in Co. F, 19th Virginia Cavalry, CSA, at Hillsboro, Pocahontas county, on 1 Apr 1863 according to official records; however, the letter referenced above, dated 17 Jan 1863, indicated he was already a member of the Confederate forces at Hillsboro. His military record in the Virginia State Archives lists the following:

P. W. H. Wooddell, 4th Corporal, Co. F, 19th VA Cav. Enlisted 1 Apr 1863, Hillsboro, VA(WV) by Col. W. L. Jackson. Term, 3 years.

Muster, dated 29 Feb 1864 - Last paid by Capt. Locke on 1 Dec 1863.

Muster, dated 31 Oct 1864 - Wounded and captured 22 Sep 1864.

Admitted to Sheridan D. Hospital, Winchester, VA from field on 24 Sep 1864.

Diagnosis: Very serious thigh wound.

Transferred to General Hospital, Martinsburg, VA(WV), 12 Oct 1864. Admitted, 19 Oct 1864.

Wound: Compound common fracture of thigh, upper third.

Operation: Amputation of upper third, thigh, circular operation.

Result: Died 8 Nov 1864; exhaustion. Age 25.

Surgeon: W. S. Love, Provisional Army, Confederate States.

A letter from a comrade-in-arms, Matthew John McNeel, written 6 Jan 1937 to Preston's youngest child, George Preston Davis Wooddell, follows. Some of Mr. McNeel's recollections were not exactly correct. It is understandable that his comrades thought Preston had died on the battlefield.

"My Dear George and Elizabeth,

Uncle John rode over on horse back one day last week. We got our heads together and wrote up the enclosed paper in behalf of your father's memory . . .

Preston Wooddell, Sr. was a Civil War soldier and belonged to the 19th VA Cavalry. The officers of this Regiment were General Jubal Early and Col. W. T. Thompson who commanded the Regiment. Capt. William L. McNeel, 1st Lt. George W. Siple, 2nd Lt. Woods Price and 3rd Lt. John J. Beard. Preston Wooddell was killed at Fisher's Hill, VA on Sept. the 19th, 1864. So far as is known he died on the battlefield and was buried there. He was an honest man, a fine citizen, and a brave and fearless soldier. His comrades, Bill Sheets, the Hartman boys, the Hull boys, etc. were a gallant band of men and belonged to the "Wild Cat" men. The Battle of Winchester, VA lasted all day. As the soldiers fell back towards Fisher's Hill, they were given mattocks and shovels to throw up breastworks. We worked all night to be ready for the enemy the next morning - and but for some desultory shelling - back and forth - on the morning of the 19th, the real battle did not begin until late in the day and continued until sundown. We were ordered to go "double quick" to the help of our men on the left as the enemy had captured our breastworks. Reinforcements of fresh troops were rushed in so rapidly by the enemy that we had no time for order or adjustment. Our men were weary to the point of exhaustion. They were not commanded to fire - but Preston thought they had been and when he

Whitman and Rodgers Families

of

New York

and

Greenbrier County, West Virginia

by

Homer C. Cooper

145 Pendleton Drive

Athens, Georgia 30601

February 24, 1968

GEORGE WHITMAN (possibly Robert Whitman)
Died before 1793, probably in Orange County, New York.

PHEBE (maiden name not known) WHITMAN

After her first husband's death, Phebe brought her family to what is now Whitman's Draft, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, about 1793.

I believe that Phebe was married for the second time in 1803, Greenbrier County, to Robert Buckhannon. Her maiden name may have been Holly.

Children of George & Phebe:

1. Julia Whitman*
Married 1797, Greenbrier County, to Christopher Foglesong (1762-1846).
2. Ann Whitman*
Married 1797, Greenbrier County, to Thomas Masters.
Where did Thomas & Ann settle?
3. GEORGE WHITMAN
Born during 1775-1784 in New York (probably Orange County). Died about 1826 in Greenbrier County. I think--but cannot prove--that he was the George Whitman who married an Elizabeth Rodgers in 1804 in Greenbrier County.
4. William Whitman
Born 1779, Goshen Township, Orange County, New York, according to William T. Price, HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF POCAHONTAS COUNTY, Price Brothers, Marlinton, 1901, page 378. Died 1852, Greenbrier County, W. Va. Married 1807, Greenbrier County, to Elizabeth Erwin.
5. Andrew Whitman*
Married 1808, Greenbrier County, to Elizabeth Prince.
Where did Andrew & Elizabeth settle?
6. Holly Whitman
Died in Jackson County, Ohio, about 1825. Married 1811, Greenbrier County, to Sally Ervin.
7. Phebe Whitman
Born about 1791 in New York (probably Orange County). Died May, 1866, Greenbrier County, W. Va. Married 1815, Greenbrier County, to James White. Phebe's death record, which gives New York as her birthplace, is Greenbrier County death register 1-A, page 60, line 32.

*Proof is lacking that Julia, Ann, and Andrew were members of this family. They are included because their names recur in many branches of the family.

Evidence that our New York ancestor was George Whitman rather than Robert Whitman: (1) Phebe Whitman White (1791-1866) death record states that she was born in New York, daughter of George & Phebe Whitman. (2) The 1790 Orange County, New York, census lists a George Whitman but not a Robert

Whitman. (3) The fact that George is a much more common name than Robert in the Whitman family.

However, there is one piece of evidence which suggests that Robert is our ancestor. In 1911, Mr. William Henry Hull (1844-) wrote a letter to Miss Katie Whitman (now Mrs. L. H. Hines) in which he stated: "... my great-grandfather Robert Whitman (my recollection is that his name was Robert) sold out his possessions in New York State ..." I believe that the evidence for George is stronger than for Robert, but welcome additional information on this point.

GEORGE WHITMAN

Born during 1775-1784 in New York (probably Orange County). Died about 1826 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia. Settled at Whitmans Draft near Alvon in Greenbrier County.

ELIZABETH RODGERS

Died about 1826 in Greenbrier County. Probable wife of our George Whitman; in any event, a George Whitman & Elizabeth Rodgers were married in 1804 in Greenbrier County, Josiah Osborne officiating.

Greenbrier County deed book 20, page 298, December 30, 1853, proves that George Whitman was the father of Julia & Rebecca (below), but does not prove that he was the same George Whitman who married Elizabeth Rodgers in 1804.

Children of George (and Elizabeth?): (all born in Greenbrier County)

1. Andrew M. Whitman*

Born about 1802. Died 1865, Nicholas County, W. Va. Probable name of wife: Eliza Ann (maiden name not known).

2. William Whitman

Born 1806. Died 1858, Nicholas County. Perhaps was the William Whitman who married Isabella Hoover in 1828 in Greenbrier County. We know that he married Margaret Donaldson in 1833 in Greenbrier County, but not whether this was a first or second marriage.

3. George Whitman

Born 1807. Died 1864, Whitmans Draft, Greenbrier County. Married 1847, Greenbrier County, to Mary Perkins.

4. Robert Whitman

Born 1809. Died 1876, Nicholas County. Married 1839, Greenbrier County, to Elizabeth Fleishman (1818-1898).

5. Rebecca Whitman

Born 1810. Died 1895, Ritchie County, W. Va. Married (when? where?) to George W. Middleton (1801-1876).

6. Jesse Whitman*
Born about 1811. Probably the Jesse H. Whitman who married Elizabeth Buzzard in 1844 in Greenbrier County. Does anyone know where Jesse & Elizabeth settled?
7. John Whitman*
Born about 1814. Does anyone know whom John married and where they settled? May have been the father of William Wallace Whitman (1846-1916), whose death record in Nebraska gave his father's name as John Whitman and who addressed Rebecca Whitman Middleton as "Dear Aunt" in a letter written in 1891 from Stanberry, Missouri.
8. James Whitman
Born 1815. Died 1885, Logan County, W. Va. Married about 1834 (where?) to Mary Ann Richards (1816-1886).
9. JULIA ANN WHITMAN
Born 1817. Died 1903, Gilmer County, W. Va. Married in 1836 in Pocahontas County, W. Va., to James Harvey Cooper (1810-1881), son of James Cooper (1780-1845) & Nancy Agnes Wooddell Cooper (1785-1861). Harvey & Julia were the great-grandparents of Homer C. Cooper of Athens, Georgia.

NOTE--Julia should not be confused with her first cousin, Julia Ann Whitman (1830-1903), daughter of William Whitman (1779-1852) and wife of William Smith Hull (died 1898), to whom she was married in 1846.
10. Holly J. Whitman
Born about 1821. Died 1894, Nicholas County. Married 1854, Pocahontas County, to Mary Elizabeth Ewing (1836-1910).

*Proof is lacking that Andrew M., Jesse, and John were members of this family. Andrew M. Whitman is included because his death record in Nicholas County gives his parents as George & Elizabeth Whitman; however, the age at death in the same death record would place his birth earlier than the marriage of George & Elizabeth in 1804; so Andrew's parentage is unresolved.

Jesse and John are included with this family because ABSTRACTS OF COUNTY COURT RECORD BOOKS--GREENBRIER COUNTY--1828-1865, a typescript volume examined at the State Department of Archives & History, Charleston, W. Va., gives the following two abstracts:

May Court 1828: "Administration of the estate of George Whitman is granted to William Whitman." Typescript (not original) page 200.

May Court 1828: "Jesse Whitman an orphan about 17 years of age and John Whitman an orphan about 14 years of age, made choice of William Whitman their Guardian for the purpose of binding them to suitable Trades which said proceedings are sanctioned by the Court and ordered according without bond." Typescript page 204.

Further evidence that Jesse and John were probably the children of George

Whitman (died about 1826) comes from the will of Robert Buckhannon (sic) of Greenbrier County, which was written in 1835 and probated in 1836 in Pocahontas County (Will Book 1, page 475). Robert devises: "I give to Jesse Whitman the boy I raised one feather bed & Bedding & should said Jesse Whitman marry before my decease I allow him one cow & if not married I dont allow him the cow." (Jesse probably did not get the cow. As noted earlier, a Jesse H. Whitman married Elizabeth Buzzard in 1844.) Robert goes on to give the balance of his estate to Thomas Kerr, who served as bond for Julia Ann Whitman when she married James Harvey Cooper in 1836. I assume that this Robert Buckhannon is the same man who was the second husband of Phebe Whitman, probable grandmother of Jesse.

QUESTIONS

Dr. Homer C. Cooper, 145 Pendleton Drive, Athens, Georgia 30601, would be grateful for more information concerning any of the above Whitmans from Orange County, New York, and Greenbrier County, West Virginia. If I ever move from Athens, my current address can be obtained from the Alumni Office, Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, or Alumni Records, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

1. Phebe Whitman was the mother of George Whitman (born during 1775-1784; died about 1826). WHAT WAS THE GIVEN NAME OF WHITMAN, FIRST HUSBAND OF PHEBE AND FATHER OF GEORGE? DO WE HAVE A COMPLETE LIST OF ALL OF PHEBE'S OTHER CHILDREN?
2. WAS HOLLY THE MAIDEN NAME OF PHEBE WHITMAN? At least eight of Phebe's descendants have had the given name Holly. In addition, Israel Holly sold land in Greenbrier County to Phebe in 1802 (Deed Book 2, pages 542-549) and Moses Shepard and wife Mary Holly sold land to George Whitman in 1805 (Deed Book 3, page 312). The Whitman and Holly names were intertwined.
3. WHEN (during 1775-1784) AND WHERE (somewhere in New York) WAS GEORGE WHITMAN BORN? WHEN DID HE DIE (about 1826, according to family tradition. He was alive when the 1820 Greenbrier County census was enumerated and his executor was named in May Court 1828)? We would like to have more exact dates for him.
4. WAS OUR GEORGE WHITMAN THE ONE WHO MARRIED ELIZABETH RODGERS IN 1804? WHO WERE ELIZABETH'S PARENTS?
5. CAN WE PROVE THAT ANDREW M., JESSE, AND JOHN WERE THE CHILDREN OF GEORGE WHITMAN (died about 1826)? See the evidence presented earlier, which is far from conclusive.
6. In 1823, several of the children of George Whitman (died about 1826) deeded

for \$1 their interest in their father's land on Whitmans Draft to their brother, George Whitman (1807-1864); see Deed Book 28, page 347. The children and spouses who signed were: James H. & Julia Ann Cooper and George & Rebecca Middleton, who signed in Ritchie County; Robert & Elizabeth Whitman, William & Margaret Whitman, and Holly J. Whitman, who signed in Nicholas County. In addition, provision was made in the original (now in the hands of Mr. William Huston White, Alvon, W. Va.) for James Whitman of Logan County to sign; James did not sign and therefore he is not listed in the copy at the courthouse.

However, John & Mary Foglesong, James & Phebe Carr, and James & Phebe White, all of Greenbrier County, also signed the 1853 deed. WHY? WERE THEY ONCE THE GUARDIANS OR REPRESENTATIVES OF EARLIER GUARDIANS OF THE ORPHANS OF GEORGE WHITMAN (died about 1826)? WHY WERE THEIR SIGNATURES NECESSARY WHEN ALL OF THESE ORPHANS WERE OVER 21 LONG BEFORE 1853? I shall discuss what we know about the Carr, Foglesong, and White families involved.

KERR and CARR. We know that a Thomas Kerr signed Julia Ann Whitman (1817-1903)'s marriage bond in 1836 just before her marriage to James Harvey Cooper (1810-1881) in Pocahontas County; and that Thomas was the executor and principal beneficiary of the will of Robert Buckhannon. (Recall also that Robert "raised" Jesse Whitman.) CAN WE FIND EVIDENCE IN POCAHONTAS COUNTY OR GREENBRIER COUNTY THAT THOMAS KERR WAS THE GUARDIAN OF JULIA ANN WHITMAN?

We also know that some of the KERR family spelled the name CARR. WERE JAMES & PHEBE CARR SIGNING IN 1853 AS THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THOMAS KERR? This idea, for which I am grateful to Mr. George B. Arbuckle, is consistent with other evidence: (1) Thomas Kerr (born about 1801) & wife Elizabeth Foglesong (born about 1801) and family are found in Household 450 of the 1850 Pocahontas County census. According to Price's history, page 377, Thomas & Elizabeth "settled where James Kerr now (1901) resides, near the road to the top of Alleghany." (2) James Kerr & Phebe Foglesong were married in 1826 in Greenbrier County. In Household 144, White Sulphur Springs Township, of the 1870 Greenbrier County census are James Kerr (born about 1800) & wife Phebe (born about 1807) living in the household of Samuel & Elizabeth Gardner. In the next household is Thomas Kerr (born about 1827), probable son of James & Phebe. (3) In passing I should mention that the cemetery of the Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church, Fort Belvoir, Virginia, contains the grave of a James Kerr (1800-1877), but I do not know whether he was "our" James Kerr/Garr of Greenbrier County.

The above evidence shows that the Kerr or Carr guardianship hypothesis is feasible, but does not prove that Thomas Kerr adopted Julia Ann Whitman after the death of her parents.

FUGLESONG. The John & Mary Foglesong who signed the Whitman deed in 1853 appear to have been John Foglesong (born about 1817) and wife Mary Dyche, who were married in 1840 in Greenbrier County, and were living with their children in subsequent Greenbrier censuses. I wish I knew why they were parties to the 1853 deed.

WHITE. James & Phebe White, the other two signers of the 1853 deed, were James White (born about 1787) and wife Phebe Whitman (1791-1866), who were married in 1815 in Greenbrier County. They lived on Whites Draft, the stream above Whitmans Draft. Since Phebe was the sister of George Whitman (died about 1826), James & Phebe would have been logical guardians for orphans of George. Their oldest child was George White (born 1816), perhaps named for George Whitman.

Any new evidence on any of the above six questions or any other Whitman information would be much appreciated.

Early Whitman deeds in the Greenbrier County courthouse at Lewisburg include:

<u>Book</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Year</u>
2	548	1802
2	549	1802
3	312	1805
23	278	1860
1	347	1793
2	551	1802
20	298	1853
20	299	1853
28	347	1853

Mr. William Huston White, Alvon, West Virginia, is a great-grandson of George Whitman (1807-1864) and great-great-grandson of George Whitman (died about 1826). He now owns the Whitman homestead at Whitmans Draft and many valuable old Whitman documents. We are all indebted to him and his wife Merle for their kind assistance and generosity.

Too many others to list here have also been helpful. However, I would particularly like to thank: The late Mrs. Edna L. Campbell, Summersville, W. Va.; Mr. Andrew Lewis Riffe, Alderson, W. Va.; Mr. Charles Shetler of West Virginia University; Mr. & Mrs. Vern O. Whitman of Charleston, W. Va.; Mr. James Clark Middleton, Petroleum, W. Va.; Mr. Newman L. Whitman, Summersville, W. Va.; Mr. Okey L. Bailen, Parkersburg, W. Va.; Mr. George B. Arbuckle, Bethesda, Md.; and Mrs. Hall F. Wilmon, Cox's Mills, W. Va. In mentioning these, I am undoubtedly unfair to the many others who also helped.

Homer C. Cooper
145 Pendleton Drive
Athens, Georgia 30601

February 21, 1968

WOODZELL FAMILY RECORD

Stephen Woodzell
Dinah Wright

Born August 8th, 1793
Born November 14th, 1802

Stephen Woodzell and Dinah Wright were married April 8th, 1820,
Arrived in the United States from England June 20th, 1827.

To the above union the following children were born.

Stephen Woodzell	Born March 11th, 1821, died July 6th, 1825
Dinah Woodzell	Born May 29th, 1823, died May 16th, 1826
Sarah Woodzell	Born June 24th, 1827, died March 29th, 1826
Ann Woodzell	Born September 17th, 1828
John Woodzell	Born November 30th, 1830, Lost May 30th, 1864
William Woodzell	Born March 2nd, 1833
Elizabeth Woodzell	Born February 25th, 1835
James Woodzell	Born February 19th, 1837
Benjamin Woodzell	Born March 5th, 1839
George Woodzell	Born September 10th, 1842
Daniel Woodzell	Born July 1st, 1846

William F. Strong	Born December 10th, 1803
Julia Risk Strong	Born May 11th, 1811
Diana F. Strong	Born February 18th, 1836
Christia A. Strong	Born November 29th, 1837
Jane K. Strong	Born May 9th, 1839
A son who died with out name	Born May 29th, 1841
Esther A. Strong	Born May 22nd, 1842
Mary A. Strong	Born June 22nd, 1844
Roxey A. Strong	Born May 26th, 1846

James Woodzell and Esther A. Strong were married May 15th, 1860.
To the above union the following children were born.

William George Woodzell	Born April 5th, 1861
Sophia Ann Woodzell	Born August 18th, 1863
Stephen Risk Woodzell	Born July 23rd, 1865
John J. Woodzell	Born February 13th, 1868
Cherry Woodzell	Born May 16th, 1870
Homer A. Woodzell	Born March 20th, 1873
Lenard W. Woodzell	Born September 3rd, 1876
Edward A. Woodzell	Born July 24th, 1878
Charles Woodzell	Born May 5th, 1883
Grover K. Woodzell	Born August 29th, 1888

Esther A. Woodzell died July 28th, 1891

James Woodzell and Denize Morris were married April 13th, 1892.

Clara Bell Henry	Born June 29th, 1863, died November 21st, 1906
------------------	--

William George Woodzell and Clara Bell Henry were married July 3rd, 1890

To the above union the following children were born.

Howard Henry Woodzell	Born July 14th, 1891
Ouy William Woodzell	Born July 29th, 1894

John Stephen Bennett (Grandson of James Woodzell) Born May 11, 1886

Bennett

DESCENDENTS OF ANDREW AND MARGARET SUSAN CUTLIP PERRY,

Andrew Perry b. Oct. 3, 1851. d. Dec. 11, 1929. Clawson Cemetery Married
Margaret Susan Cutlip b. Nov. 7, 1855. d. Feb. 10, 1886. Rockman Cem.

Children-

John
Albert Francis
Elsina
Melvina

John Perry b. Oct. 10, 1875. d. Feb. 20, 1951. Clawson Cem. Married
Hinnie Elizabeth Friel b. Sept. 30, 1865. d. Nov. 16, 1961. Clawson Cem.

Children-

Flora Lawrence b. Oct. 4, 1897. d. May 8, 1986. Staunton, Va.
Dennis William b. Aug. 21, 1899. d. Feb. 09, 1976. Rockman Cem.

Albert Francis Perry b. Oct. 31, 1880. d. Sept. 30, 1951. McCutcheon Cem. Married
Margaret McCutcheon b. Sept. 21, 1883. d. Aug. 28, 1946. McCutcheon Cem.

Children-

Norval b. July 20, 1903. d. Apr. 2, 1977. McCutcheon Cem.
Orie Everette b. Feb. 26, 1905. d. Feb. 20, 1986. Rising Sun, Md.
Thorman Lake b. June 11, 1907. d. Oct. 27, 1923. McCutcheon Cem.
Lena Rachel b. July 24, 1910. d. Aug. 10, 1918. McCutcheon Cem.
Nellie Frances b. Nov. 28, 1913
William Simpson b. Apr. 18, 1916
Baby Roy b. Sept. 23, 1918. d. Sept. 27, 1918. McCutcheon Cem.
Anna Pearl b. Nov. 13, 1919.
Baby Girl b. and d. April 17, 1923. McCutcheon Cem.
Edna Mae b. July 3, 1924
Mary Elizabeth b. Aug. 12, 1929

Elsina Perry b. Dec. 21, 1878. d. Feb. 16, 1963. Clawson Cem. Three marriages.
(1) H. Lester Divorced 1902.

(2) George Sylvester Payne b. () d. Dec. 5, 1918. Cottle Hill Cem.

(3) John S. Woods b. () d. Feb. 8, 1932. Family Cem. Cottle, W. Va.

Four children by Payne-

Clarence Lafayette b. () d. Aug. 31, 1910.
Nancy Agnes b. Dec. 8, 1905. d. Jan. 8, 1986.
Florina Belle b. Apr. 19, 1908. d. () Clawson Cem.
Vergie Lea b. May 5, 1913. d. () Clawson Cem.

Melvina Perry b. Apr. 3, 1883. d. Jul 19, 1968. Rockhammon Cem. Married
Jan. 8, 1908.

Daniel J. Harp b. Oct. 11, 1885. d. Dec. 13, 1951. Rockhammon, W. Va. Children-
Paul b. () d. () Cemetery? Beulah
Layton L. b. Nov. 10, 1911. d. ()
Lela Burnice b. June 7, 1914.

To best of my knowledge there were 20 grandchildren, 10 of whom are living
and 27 great grandchildren, 31 living.